

Ontario. Legislative assembly.
Committees. Select committee appointed...to study and report upon problems
of Delinquent individuals
Proceedings.



Legislative assembly
[Committee]

PROCEEDINGS

of the

ELECT COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE LEGISLATIVE
ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, TO STUDY
AND REPORT UPON PROBLEMS OF DELINQUENT INDIVI-
DUALS AND CUSTODIAL QUESTIONS, AND THE PLACE
OF REFORM INSTITUTIONS THEREIN.

— 0 —

Mr. W. J. Stewart, C.B.E., Chairman,
Presiding.

Mr. Bruce Byrnes, Secretary.

— ∞ —

Consolidated Indices

VOLUMES I to CVI

APRIL 20th, 1953 - JANUARY 15th, 1954





P R O C E E D I N G S

of the

SELECT COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO ENQUIRE INTO MATTERS
RELATING TO REFORM INSTITUTIONS AND CUSTODIAL CARE
IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

- - - - -

I N D E X T O I N D I C E S

	<u>Pages</u>
1. Heading and List of Members	3
2. Volume Numbers and Pages contained therein	4
3. Index of Witnesses (Alphabetically arranged)	9
4. Topics discussed by Members of Committee (Alphabetically arranged)	
Mr. J. S. Dempsey,	22
Mr. A. W. Downer,	27
Mr. W. J. Grummett, Q.C.,	32
Mr. A. Johnston (Parry Sound),	48
Mr. S. F. Leavine,	50
Mr. Peter Manley,	54
Mr. D. H. Morrow,	57
Mr. W. M. Nickle, Q.C.,	60
Mr. F. R. Oliver (Opposition Leader)	66
Mr. Thomas Pryde,	79
Mr. W. J. Stewart, C.B.E., (Chairman)	82

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

5. Topics discussed by Witnesses (Alphabetically arranged)	138
6. Index by Topics (Alphabetically arranged)	
Central Place of Execution	333
Clinic - Alexander Brown Memorial	337
Corporal Punishment	339
Expunging of Records	345
Fire Prevention and Protection	347
Habitual Criminals (See "Recidivists") . .	352
Homosexuality	356
Instalment Payment of Fines	358
Juvenile Detention	362
Mentally Ill	366
Multiplicity of Control	373
Parole	377
Probation	383
Recidivists (See Habitual Criminals) . . .	390
Rehabilitation	394
Salaries	400
Segregation	408
Trade Training	413
7. Institutions Visited	416
8. Briefs, Letters, Documents, and so forth . .	421
filed with Committee (in order of their filing)	
9. Errata	441

Page

2. Index by region (Alphabetically arranged) 139

3. Index by region (Alphabetically arranged) 140

General index of diseases 141

Index - Alphabetical by name 142

General treatment 143

Reporting of records 144

How to prevent and protect 145

Medical criteria (See "Medical criteria") 146

Non-mortality 147

Treatment of cases 148

General treatment 149

Index 150

Mortality of cases 151

Index 152

Index 153

Index 154

Index 155

Index 156

Index 157

Index 158

Index 159

Index 160

Index 161

Index 162

Index 163

Index 164

Index 165

Index 166

P R O C E E D I N G S

of the
SELECT COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE ONTARIO LEGISLATURE
ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, TO STUDY AND
REPORT UPON PROBLEMS OF DELINQUENT INDIVIDUALS AND
CUSTODIAL QUESTIONS, AND THE PLACE OF REFORM
INSTITUTIONS THEREIN.

Mr. W. J. Stewart, C.B.E., Chairman
Presiding.

Mr. Bruce Byrnes, Secretary.

- - - - -

I N D I C E S O F P R O C E E D I N G S

M E M B E R S O F S E L E C T C O M M I T T E E

MESSRS. STEWART, W. J., C.B.E., (PC-Parkdale),
Chairman.

DEMPSEY, J. S. (PC-Renfrew South)
DOWNER, (Rev.) A. W., (PC-Dufferin-Simcoe)
GRUMMETT, W. J., Q.C. (CCF-Cochrane South)
JOHNSTON, Allister (PC-Parry Sound)
LEAVINE, (Dr.) S. F. (PC-Waterloo North)
MANLEY, Peter (L-Stormont)
MORROW, D. H. (PC-Carleton)
NICKLE, W. M., Q.C. (PC-Kingston)
OLIVER, Farquhar (L-Grey South)
 (Leader of Official Opposition)
PRYDE, Thomas (PC-Huron)

- - - - -

MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE

of the

SELECT COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE CANADIAN LEGISLATURE
IN 1891 AT THE REQUEST OF CANADA, TO ENQUIRE AND
REPORT UPON PROPOSALS OF BELIEVEDLY HONORABLE AND
CONSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERS, AND THE STATE OF REVENUE
INSTITUTIONS THEREIN.

MR. H. J. BROWN, C.M.A., Chairman.
PRESIDENT.
MR. JOHN BROWN, Secretary.

MEMBERS OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE

MEMBERS OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE

MR. H. J. BROWN, C.M.A., (1891-1892),
Chairman.

- MR. J. H. BROWN, C.M.A., (1892-1893)
- MR. J. H. BROWN, C.M.A., (1893-1894)
- MR. J. H. BROWN, C.M.A., (1894-1895)
- MR. J. H. BROWN, C.M.A., (1895-1896)
- MR. J. H. BROWN, C.M.A., (1896-1897)
- MR. J. H. BROWN, C.M.A., (1897-1898)
- MR. J. H. BROWN, C.M.A., (1898-1899)
- MR. J. H. BROWN, C.M.A., (1899-1900)
- MR. J. H. BROWN, C.M.A., (1900-1901)
- MR. J. H. BROWN, C.M.A., (1901-1902)

MEMORANDUM:

As the following Index indicates the page numbers only, the following table indicates the volumes in which the several pages are contained, and may facilitate reference to any particular portion of the transcript.

Volume No. I	From	1	to	71	inclusive.
Volume No. II	"	72	to	199	"
Volume No. III	"	200	to	329	"
Volume No. IV	"	330	to	361	"
Volume No. V	"	362	to	374	"
"Confidential file"		375	to	459	"
Volume No. VI	from	460	to	566	"
Volume No. VII	"	567	to	618	"
Volume No. VIII	"	619	to	750	"
Volume No. VIX	"	751	to	784	"
Volume No. X	"	785	to	994	"
Volume No. XI	"	995	to	1112	"
Volume No. XII	"	1113	to	1148	"
Volume No. XIII	"	1149	to	1250	"
Volume No. XIV	"	1251	to	1370	"
Volume No. XV	"	1371	to	1462	"
Volume No. XVI	"	1463	to	1659	"
Volume No. XVII	"	1660	to	1865	"
Volume No. XVIII	"	1866	to	1948	"



Volume No. XIX	From	1949	to	2066 inclusive
Volume No. XX	"	2067	to	2213 "
Volume No. XXI	"	2214	to	2272 "
Volume No. XXII	"	2273	to	2321 "
Volume No. XXIII	"	2322	to	2409 "
Volume No. XXIV	"	2410	to	2473 "
Volume No. XXV	"	2474	to	2513 "
Volume No. XXVI	"	2514	to	2573 "
Volume No. XXVII	"	2574	to	2645 "
Volume No. XXVIII	"	2646	to	2718 "
Volume No. XXIX	"	2719	to	2782 "
Volume No. XXX	"	2783	to	2860 "
Volume No. XXXI	"	2861	to	2921(A) "
Volume No. XXXII	"	2922	to	3077 "
Volume No. XXXIII	"	3078	to	3117 "
Volume No. XXXIV	"	3118	to	3140 "
Volume No. XXXV	"	3141	to	3226 "
Volume No. XXXVI	"	3227	to	3327 "
Volume No. XXXVII	"	3328	to	3391 "
Volume No. XXXVIII	"	3392	to	3422 "
Volume No. XXXIX	"	3423	to	3484 "
Volume No. XL	"	3485	to	3594 "
Volume No. XLI	"	3595	to	3770 "
Volume No. XLII	"	3771	to	3794 "
Volume No. XLIII	"	3795	to	3811 "
Volume No. XLIV	"	3812	to	3865 "



Volume No. XLV	From	3866	to	3950	inclusive.
Volume No. XLVI	"	3951	to	4085	"
Volume No. XLVII	"	4086	to	4105	"
Volume No. XLVIII	"	4106	to	4172	"
Volume No. XLIX	"	4173	to	4213	"
Volume No. L	"	4214	to	4352	"
Volume No. LI	"	4353	to	4405	"
Volume No. LII	"	4406	to	4472	"
Volume No. LIII	"	4473	to	4592	"
Volume No. LIV	"	4593	to	4651	"
Volume No. LV	"	4652	to	4714	"
Volume No. LVI	"	4715	to	4800	"
Volume No. LVII	"	4801	to	4841	"
Volume No. LVIII	"	4842	to	4892	"
Volume No. LIX	"	4893	to	4929	"
Volume No. LX	"	4930	to	4963	"
Volume No. LXI	"	4964	to	5069	"
Volume No. LXII	"	5070	to	5111	"
Volume No. LXIII	"	5112	to	5173	"
Volume No. LXIV	"	5174	to	5264	"
Volume No. LXV	"	5265	to	5320	"
Volume No. LXVI	"	5321	to	5368	"
Volume No. LXVII	"	5369	to	5405	"
Volume No. LXVIII	"	5406	to	5514	"
Volume No. LXIX	"	5515	to	5624	"
Volume No. LXX	"	5625	to	5746	"

Volume No. LXXI	From	5747	to	5802	inclusive.
Volume No. LXXII	"	5803	to	5885	"
Volume No. LXXIII	"	5886	to	5978	"
Volume No. LXXIV	"	5979	to	6003	"
Volume No. LXXV	"	6004	to	6072	"
Volume No. LXXVI	"	6073	to	6147	"
Volume No. LXXVII	"	6148	to	6198	"
Volume No. LXXVIII	"	6199	to	6241	"
Volume No. LXXIX	"	6242	to	6316	"
Volume No. LXXX	"	6317	to	6344	"
Volume No. LXXXI	"	6345	to	6408	"
Volume No. LXXXII	"	6409	to	6466	"
Volume No. LXXXIII	"	6467	to	6477	"
Volume No. LXXXIV	"	6478	to	6547	"
Volume No. LXXXV	"	6548	to	6630	"
Volume No. LXXXVI	"	6631	to	6720	"
Volume No. LXXXVII	"	6721	to	6778	"
Volume No. LXXXVIII	"	6779	to	6880	"
Volume No. LXXXIX	"	6881	to	6956	"
Volume No. XC	"	6957	to	7027	"
Volume No. XCI	"	7028	to	7104	"
Volume No. XCII	"	7105	to	7130	"
Volume No. XCIII	"	7131	to	7148	"
Volume No. XCIV	"	7149	to	7163	"
Volume No. XCV	"	7164	to	7224	"

Volume No. XCVI	from	7225	to 7266 inclusive	
Volume No. XCVII	"	7267	to 7329	"
Volume No. XCVIII	"	7330	to 7375	"
Volume No. XCIX	"	7376	to 7392	"
Volume No. C	"	7393	to 7401	"
Volume No. CI	"	7402	to 7499	"
Volume No. CII	"	7500	to 7643	"
Volume No. CIII	"	7644	to 7690	"
Volume No. CIV	"	7691	to 7764	"

INDEX OF WITNESSES

(Alphabetical)

A.

<u>Names</u>	<u>Pages</u>
"A" Mr. (D.....McG.....)	5113
ABRAHAM, W.M.	4980
ALLEN, Miss Irene	7464
ANDERSON, Hon. J. C.	5708
ANDREW, Roger	5658
ATCHESON, Dr. J. G.	7655
AYRES, Ralph	5184
	6165
	6583

B.

"B" Mr.	5807
	5940
BAKER, H. W.	6622
BAIN, John	6359
BARCLAY, James	280
BASHER, Col. G. Hedley	7
	487
	1464
	1995
	2160
	2214
	2283
	2410
	2474
	2663
	2750
	2904
	3093
	3122
	3355
	3423
	3601
	3671
	3741
	3877

B.

BASHER	3905
	3929
	4072
	4253
	4657
	5070
	5178
	5256
	6206
	6350
	6740
	6918
	7034
	7048
	7076
	7131
	7393
	7430

BARRAS, Dorothy	6210
BEATTIE, R. H.	4931
.....	7592
BEATTY, Paul	3540
BEAVIS, R. J.	2412
BERGERON, P., Magistrate	5548
BERRY, Rev. W. G.	7511
BIGELOW, S.	6102
BISHOP, Trevor	3547
BOLAND, Mrs. J. B.	7215
BOND, E.	3035
BOTHWICK, W. S.	4569
BRADLEY, Alderman	342
BRAND, R. J.	2385
	2412
BROUGHTON, Rev. Oliver	7521
BROWN, John	7469
BROWN, J. J.	6156
BROWNRIDGE, F. B.	5611
BRUNTON, N.	5496
BUNTON, Col. W.	6645
BURROWS, Mrs. J.	1130

C.

"C", Mr. (R.W....Known as).....	5822
CALDWELL, Mr.	5849
CAMERON	4832
CAMPBELL, F. J.	2332
CAMPBELL, G.	4474
CARR, L.	4449
CARTER, W.	3169
CHARTRAND, A., M.P.P.	7221
CHILD, Arthur, M.P.P.	3168
CHISHOLM, John	5484
CHIVER, Patrick	3655
CHURCHILL, L. E.	748
CHURCHILL, Melvin	3553
CLARKE, A.	5604
CLOUSE, Bruce	5058
COLBY, Mrs. V.	6210
COLLIVER, H. J.	5714
	7607
COMMON, W. B., Q.C.	1569
	1602
	3408
	5417
	6887
CONNORS, D. J.	1950
CONOVER, J. E.	7587
CORCORAN, Kevin	3302
COUGHLAN, D. W. F.	889
	2604
	4180
	5092
	5369
COUGHLAN, Lawrence	3848
COULTER, Mrs. J.	6638
COX, E. W.	3599
CRAIG, D. V.	5498
CRAIG, Ivan, Magistrate	5013
CROUCHLEY, W.	6859
CRUICKSHANK, Mrs. H. C.	7198
CURTISS, T. A.	716
	2405
CYRIL, Brother	6625

D.

"D" Mr.	6247
DAIGNEAU, P. J.	4967
DALE-HARRIS, Mrs. L.	7190
	7194
DALY, Charles/.....	6873
DAUFMAN, H. L.	4818
DAVIDSON, V. L.	6832
DAVIS, L. G.	5612
DENYES	5727
DICKEY, J. S.	5518
DIX, George M.	2213
	6632
DONAHUE, Francis, J.	3897
DONALD, H. H., Q.C.	6947
DONALDSON, Controller	333
DONOVAN, W. A.	4976
DONGALL, David	2929
DONNAN, B.	5692
DRURY, E. C.	4416
DUBIN, Mrs. C. L.	7187
DUCKWORTH, Wm.	4583
DUNCAN, W.	6848

E.

EASTHOUGH, W. J.	5979
ELLIOTT, Robert E., M.P.P.	3147
ELLIOTT, R. R.	1453
ELLIOTT, W. H.	7604
ELLIS, Miss Eleanor	7446
ELLIS, Irwin W.	4050
ELMORE, T. E.	3478
	4691
	6143
ENGLISH, Lester	4583

E.

FERGUSON, Wm.	4583
FLACK, Dennis	4682
FLINT, Rev. F. S.	4605

F.

FOOTE, Hon. J.W., V.C.	1995
Minister of Reform Institutions.	2647
	2701
	2746
	2830
	2866
	3123
	3156
	3205
	3464
	3487
	3605
	3774
	3879
	4073
	7032
	7402
FORWARD, Jas. A.	335
FORTES, Edward P.	3554
FOSTER, C. J.	7402
FRANCIS, Brother	6625
FRASER, Hon. A. J.	322
FRICHER, Morris	3853
FORMAN, Jasper	

G.

GALLAGHER, W.	5492
GARDINER, W. Magistrate	3868
	3972
GERSTEIN, Dr. Beva	7480
GIBSON, Oscar	4583
GILLIES, H. H.	4802
GOOD, Rev. R.	6659
GOODFELLOW, Hon. W. A.	6353
GORDON, G. T., M.P.P.	4510
GORING, George H.	3952
GOSS, Lewis M.	4019
GOUDET, James A.	738
GRAHAM, W. D.	6809
GREEN, Lt.Col. Ernest	1057
GREEN, Henry	3280

G.

GREENAWAY, Roy	7264
GRIFFIN, Edward	1872
GRIFFIN, J. E.	7453
GROULX, Rene	4032

H.

HACKL, L. R.	5999
HAGEN, Carl	3666
HALL, A. E., Q.C.	5590
HAMILTON, Robert G.	3251
HARLOFF, Lt. E. J.	3018
HIBBARD, B.	4583
HICKS, George A.	4045
HILL, Mrs. Donna	7523
HILL, Nelson	7586
HIMMELL, Irving., Q.C.	7500
HINCKS, Clifford	3064
HOLLOTT, P. H.	6780
HOOOPER, H. M.	4513
	4594
HOPE, C. P., Q.C.	6560
HORGAN, Gerald	6651
HOWARD, Clifford	3669
HOWITT, Kenneth	3002
HOLY GHOST, Mother	6342
HUFF, G. E.	4488
HUMPHREYS, B.	5696
	5704

I.

INGLE, Grant	727
IRWIN, R. C.	5497

J.

JAFFARY, Dr. S. K.	4142
JAMES, Wm.	4024
JARVIS, Frederick R.	3230
JENKINS, Rev. William	7536
JOHNSTON, G. G., M.P.P.	4441
JUDD, Canon	5497

K.

KEARN, William	7516
KELLOUGH, W. A.	4459
KENDALL, Dr. Glenn M.	7133
KENNEDY, J. C.	5573
KILMAN, H.	6446
KINCAID, John	5698
KIRBY, Dr. J. W.	4037
KIRKPATRICK, A. M.	5485
KIRKPATRICK, J.R.H.	4809
KLAAS, Robert	3563

L.

LAMBIE, J. K.	6416
LAMPORT, Mayor Allan	1950
LARLAND, Mrs. Anna	3855
LAWRENCE, Mrs. G. W.	7212
LAWSON, Wm.	3323
LEGACE, Joseph D. H.	3551
LEGER, Marcel, Magistrate	3886
LIMOURSIN, Gabriel	3219
LITTLE, W. T.	6354
LOAN, Wm.	6806
LOUNSBROUGH, Mrs. T. P.	7186

M.

MaGONE, Clifford Q.C.	1317
	2845
	3112
	4120
	4673
MANLEY, A. J.	2412
MANN, Rev. W. E.	4359
MANNING, W. G.	6579
MARSLAND, James	201
MARTIN, E. M.	5627
MARTIN, Magistrate	6139
MASECAR, Robert B.	4565
MASON, D. C.	6715
MASHESON, Wm.	4579
MATHEWS, F. J.	5887
MAYBIN, Wm.	6655
MILLER, F. P.	5488
MILLER, Maynard Carl	4581
MINK, H. A.	4461
MONTGOMERY, Dr. R. C.	4661
MOORE, R. R.	2429
MOORE, T. M.	6553
MORNINGSTAR, Ellis, M.P.P.	6847
MORRIS, Miss R. J.	1549
MOSS, Arthur	1252
MOTT, Judge Harley	1272
MOUSSEAU, Lorenzo M.	3844
MOYER, C. F.	4750
MURDOCK, Wm. M.P.P.	5051
MURRAY, Hugh	3718
MYERS, R. M., M.P.P.	6210

Mac.

MacGILL, Miss E. G.	7193
	7201
	7209
MacKAY, Moses	7519
MacKENNA, D. J.	5740
MacKINNON, Donald	5740
MacLEAN, Dr. M.	6821
MacLEOD, Donald	3011
MacNEIL, Mrs. Isabel	6210

Mc.

McCALLUM, L. D.	3622
McCRAE, A.	6841
McCREARY, S. R.	3243
McCULLEY, Joseph	1624
McG (Mr. A.)	5113
McGILL, Harold	3949
McGILL, James	3056
McINTOSH, W. R.	5562
.....	
McKENZIE	4457
McMASTER, D. G.	4607
McPHEE, Dr. J. D., M.P.P.	4412
McQUEEN, Mrs. W. N.	7477
McQUIGGE, James	3497
McRUER, J. C., Hon.	3431

N.

NEELANDS, Clarence F.	1710
.....	2528
.....	2630
NESBITT, R. M.	5656
NEVIN, John	3267
NIXON, Edmund J.	3184
NIXON, Harry, M.P.P.	1490
NOBLE, Alexander	1424

O.

OLAFSON, Chief Constable	3915
OLIVER, Wm.	4583
O'NEIL, Patrick	3142
OTTO, Lloyd	4831
OWEN, Mr. (Elmira)	7133
OWENS, C. D.	4583

P.

PARK, J. D.	7485
PARRY, George W., M.P.P.	4965
PATTERSON, R. H.	1950
	5187
	5839
PATRICK, J. E.	4830
PINKER, Rev. Martin	5748
	6015
PLANT, E. T.	36
PORTER, Hon. D. H.	7709
POTTS, Frank H.	4716
POULTON, F.	5494

R.

RATHBUN, M. E.	4493
	4506
REAMAN, G. E., Dr.	6960
REGEMBAULT, Camile F.	3850
REUBEL, David	1596
REYNOLDS, Cornelius	3815
	3859
REYNOLDS, Mrs. C.	3862
RICHARDSON, Fred	7595
RIDDELL, Warden	357
RITCHIE, James	3295
RITCHIE, William	4583
ROBBINS, Glen B.	3006
ROBINSON, J. M.	5039
	5063
ROBUS, Fred	4583
ROGERS, S.	4474
ROSS, Si	6353
ROWLAND, Rev. D.	6639
RUPERT, Howard S.	1549
RUSSELL, Miss Hazel	3565

S.

ST.DENIS, J.	5610
ST.GERMAIN, M.	334
ST.HUGH, Sister Mary	6342
SANDERCOCK, E.	5745
SANDERSON, Charles	584
SCHNARD, Mr.	4837
SCOTT, E.	2397
SCOTT, R. J.	5670
SHARPE, Carl D.	6879
SHAVER, W. C.	5562
SHEPPARD, B.	3015
SICKLESTEL, Verne	4583
SILCOX, A. P.	706
SILCOX, G. B.	310
SIMPSON, Mrs. C.	
SLOAN, Thomas	5730
SLOANE, Sheriff R. H.	335
SMITH, C. W.	4820
SMITH, G. F.	4834
SMITH, Patrick A.	521
	4284
SMITH, W. G.	6561
SNYDER, W. J.	5553
SONGHURST, Miss E.	1549
SPALTON, Philip	3721
STANTON, E.	5651
STAUNTON, Fred	3188
STEER, Kenneth	3285
STEWART, John	3047
STEWART, Hon. V. L.	1660
STOCKLA, Edward V.	3560
STOKES, Dr. A. B.	6478
STONE, Mr.	7164
STONE, H. W.	
SUMPTER, Alfred H.	4195
SUNDSTROM, Courtney	3896
SUTHERLAND, J.D.G. Gov.	6149
SWAFFER, G. H.	5725

T.

TENNANT, Dr. C. S.	2083
THOMAS, Wm.	3260
THOMPSON, Harold	3491
	3527
	3575
TRACY, Mrs. J. M.	5463
	7215
TRUAISCH, J. J.	5644
TUDHOPE, E. D.	3276
TUNNA, R. J.	2401
TURNER, Frank	5266

V.

VILLENEUVE, J. D.	5567
VILLENEUVE, Rev. Father R.	5605
VIRGIN, A. R.	75
	808
	6490

W.

W----, C-----R--- (Mr. C.)	5822
WAIND, H. C.	7618
WARDROPE, George, M.P.P.	3490
WASSON, Jack Leroy	3558
WATKINSON, Arthur	6803
WEBSTER, H. W.	5719
WHEELDON, Chief Constable	3916
WHYTE, Dalbert R.	3988
	4074
WILKINSON, Rev. M. P.	4364
WILLOUGHBY, T. S.	4452

W.

WILLS, T. Y.	5739
WOOD, D. F.	4402
	4462
WOOD, J. H.	1950
WOODS, Harry	3291
WREN, Albert, M.P.P.	3598
	3630
	3650
	3700
	3766
	6255
WRIGHT, E.G.V.	2965
	7330
	7342
WRIGHT, Gerald	2862
	2923
	4781

X.

Mr. "X"	4894
---------------	------

Y.

YORKE, J. E.	4932
-------------------	------

Z

ZAHARUK, Wm.	3545
JANNI, Fred	3536

INDEX BY MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE
(Alphabetically Arranged)

DEMPSEY, J. S.

Re: Alcoholic Clinic at Mimico.....	137
	1470
	2028
Re: Buildings at Rideau.	207
Re: Roads and Bridges at Rideau.	208
Re: Payment for Prison Work	752
	775
Re: Requirements for lumbering-Burwash	754
	764
	802
Re: Acreage available for timber cutting	765
Re: Grants to Salvation Army.	787
Re: Quarry operations at Burwash.	803
	1121
	2082
	2222
Re: Sentences with option of Fine	807
Re: Instalment payments of Fines.	807
	1336
Re: Lumbering operations at Burwash	1020
	1121
Re: Mr. Dempsey's visit to Burwash.	1021
Re: Corporal Punishment.	1085
Re: Expenditures and Revenues - Burwash . . .	1120
Re: Roads - near Burwash	1121
Re: Salaries of Guards	1122
	1252
	1977
Re: Optional Sentences	1336
Unfair to Poorer People	1336
Re: Suggestions by Crown Attorneys re sentences	1339
Re: Alcoholic Clinic - Mimico	1470
Re: Ex-service personnel	1470
Re: Doing Splendid job	1471
Re: Results Satisfactory	1487
	2011
Re: Revenue from Don Jail.	1960
Re: Central place of Execution	1983
Re: Too many being sent to Jails	1984
Re: Satisfactory location of Don	1991
Re: Payment to Inmates for work Performed. . .	752
	775
	2011

DEMPSEY, J. S. (Cont'd)

Re: Ex-service personnel at Mimico Clinic . .	2028
Re: Psychopaths in Penitentiaries rather than reform Institutions	2105
Re: Sufficiency of Psychiatric Staff.	2107
Re: Salaries Chief Psychiatrist and Chief Purchasing Agent	2183
Re: Different ranges of Salaries in Different Institutions	2180
Re: Guards' hours of Work	2193
Re: Multiplicity of Control	2217
Re: Who should have control.	2220
Re: Fire protection - Burwash	2328
Re: Livestock at Burwash.	2329
Re: Holidays of Staff at Burwash.	2346
Re: Rock crusher and sorting table needed at Burwash.	2387
Re: Pulpwood.	2388
Re: Division of Responsibility.	2540
Re: Prison Population in England.	2634
Re: Stone crusher - Burwash	2685
Re: Available farm	2694
Re: Mimico	2696
Re: Burwash	2696
Re: Transportation for discharged prisoners .	2699
Re: Sex Offenders	2705
Re: Population	2707
Re: Summons	2711
Re: Rehabilitation.	2728
	2767
Re: Probation	2730
Re: Date of Executions.	2773
Re: Central Place of Execution.	2773
	2780
Re: Salaries	2866
	2876
Re: Accommodations.	2872
Re: Superannuation.	2873
Re: Segregation	2896
Re: Single Cells	2901
Re: Recreation	2925
Re: Attitude of Guards.	2935
Re: Armed Guards	2944
Re: Promotions.	2956
Re: N.C.O. Ranks.	2956
Re: Percentage of Guards living out	2961
Re: Number of Holstein cattle	2979
Re: Authority re rotation of crops.	2980
Re: Acreage of potatoes re Burwash.	2981
	2987
Re: Living Expenses	3004

DEMPSEY, J. S.

Re: Homes on Grounds.	3012
	3053
Re: Qualifications.	3013
Re: Recreation	3027
Re: Riot	3029
Re: Establishment of Reform Institutions. . .	3124
Re: Hamilton City Jail.	3158
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous	3158
Re: Establishment of	3160
Re: Treatment of Alcoholics.	3374
Re: Subcommittee's Report - Cont'd.	3396
Re: Assaults on police officers	3396
Severe punishment required	3397
Re: Payment of wages to inmates	3473
Re: Port Arthur Jail.	3515
Re: Supply of tobacco to inmates	3515
Re: Governor's salary.	3528
Re: Toilet facilities.	3593
Re: Kenora Jail	3615
Re: Mentally ill	3615
Re: Rehab. Services.	3626
Re: Alcoholic Anonymous.	3627
Re: Acquisition of adjoining property. . .	3671
Re: Rehab. Services	3725
Should be full-time.	3725
Re: Advances to discharged inmates	3727
Re: Good impression of Institution	3765
Re: Consultant to Secretary re report. . .	3778
Re: Nipissing District Jail - North Bay	
Re: Working Schedule	3854
Re: Mentally ill	3886
Re: Monteith Industrial Farm.	
Re: Jobbers	3975
Definition of	3975
Re: Logging operations	3975
Roads required	3975
Fire Protection	3976
Re: Pay to inmates	4004
Re: Recidivists	4005
Re: Timber Holdings	4017
Re: Joseph Dudziec	4103
Re: Rehabilitation.	4369
	4378
Re: Mentally Ill	4397
Re: Mentally ill, re upkeep of jails.	4413
Re: Decontamination	4421
Re: Unloading of prisoners.	4425
Re: Establishment	4431
Re: Probation	4445
Re: Salary	4450
Re: Length of Service	4452

DEMPSEY, J. S.

Re: Kellough, W.A. re former position, resignation from.	4459
Re: Courses for Guards	4469
Re: Average population; male and female . . .	4482
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous, re activities . . .	4483
Re: Mentally Ill	4623
	4634
Re: Brantford and Burtch re recommendations .	4640
Re: Medical Attention	4516
Re: Inmate M---F--- re length of sentence . .	4518
Re: Congratulatory to Mr. H.M. Hooper	4575
Re: Nationality	4582
Re: Mentally Ill	4686
Re: Accommodation	4706
Re: Provincial Police could be custodial officers	4690
Re: Alcoholics - Mimico Clinic	4726
Re: Central Place of Execution.	4949
Re: Ministerial Visitors	4957
Re: Mentally Ill	4986
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous.	4991
	5052
Re: Bathing Facilities at Don	5226
Re: Favourable references to Don Governor . .	5229
Re: Testing Guards before Employment	5272
Re: Corporal Punishment	5296
Re: Unconditional discharges	5383
Re: Salaries - Cornwall	5565
- Kingston	5655
- Belleville	5694
Re: Instalment payment of fines	5585
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous - Belleville	5689
Re: Chapel - Belleville	5700
Re: English prison population	5789
As compared to Canada.	5789
Re: O.P.P. cell accommodations.	5799
Re: Transporting prisoners	5902
Re: Salaries of staff	5903
Re: Student Council - Brampton.	5986
Method of selection	5986
Re: Brickyard at Mimico	6024
Re: Reason for large jail population in Ontario	6027
Re: Mandatory sentences for car theft	6043
Re: Comparisons	6048
Re: Millbrook	6228
Re: Langstaff	6228
Re: Salary of jail physician	6288
Re: Consumption fuel	6339
Should burn more wood	6339

DEMPSEY, J. S. (Cont'd)

Re: Contraband brough in institutions	6369
Re: Disappearance of linoleum and cattle, Burwash	6371
Re: Burwash, houses at	6375
Re: Female placement officer, qualifications of	6388
Re: Overhead for small unit	6391
Re: Repeaters re employment	6403
Re: Wood instead of coal should be used for fuel	6404
Re: Idleness at Burtch	6406
Re: Broken homes	6995
Re: Corporal Punishment	7031
	7159
Re: Costs of operations	7079
Re: Potato market	7079
Re: Central place of execution	7112
Re: Lumber - Burwash	7121
Re: Quarry - Burwash	7123
Re: Employment of Inmates	7140
Re: Peterboro Jail	7171
Food at	7171
Re: A.A. treatment in.	7173
Re: Salary of Governor at.	7174
Re: Use of jail by O.P.P.	7175
	7179
Re: Inmate populationn at Lindsay	7177
Re: Mentally Ill at Mercer	7194
Re: Joint Committee, P.R.W.	7204
All must co-operate	7204
Should talk to inmates in own language	7212
Re: City prisoners kept at expense of Province.	7240
Re: Regret at not taking New York trip.	7306
Re: Rehabilitation	7423
Employment of ex-inmates	7423-7601
Re: Salaries at Picton Jail	7436
Re: Comparison of Institutions	7466
Re: Prisoners asking for increased sentences	7483
Re: Some prefer jail to pensions	7484
Re: Assistance of everyone required	7486
Re: Two kinds of children	7488
Re: Corporal punishment	7538
Re: Instalment payment of fines	7538
Re: Select group at Brampton	7555
Re: Intermediary between Governors and County Councils.	7591
Re: Asking industry to do what government will not do	7601
Re: Salaries of Sheriffs	7636
Not as good as labourers	7636

DEMPSEY, J. S. (Cont'd.)

Re: Facilities for carrying on Juvenile	
Court work	7671
Re: Toronto's leadership	7690
Other parts of Province lagging	7690
Re: Indictable offences	7739
Re: Recidivists	7740
Should not be in Reformatories . . .	7740
Re: Rehab. services at Sudbury	7751
Re: Multiplicity of Control	7759

DOWNER, (REV.) A. W.

Re: Chaplaincy Service in Institutions	191
Re: Religious Activities at Rideau.	211
Re: Chaplaincy service at Rideau	215
Attendance at Religious Services should be voluntary	215
Re: Availability of Chaplains for seriously ill	219
Re: Salvation Army Services	636
Re: Boxes for Personal Effects	636
Re: Perquisites for employees-Burwash	674
Re: Improvement in Salaries	674
Re: Dormitories in Cells	757
Re: Limit to number of Reformatory Sentences.	760
Re: Sex Criminals should be confined to Cells	773
Re: Chaplaincy Service at Burwash	788
Re: Police attitude toward Dischargees.	796
Re: Investigations in England	2579
Re: Prisons Visited	2579
Re: Discharged Prisoners	2579
After-care Prisoners' Aid Society	2579
Re: Mr. Pinker meeting Committee	2580
Re: Population of Institutions	2581
Re: "Procedure", Mr.Fox author of.	2581
Re: Copy of "The Criminal Justice Act"	2581
Re: Segregation	2582
Re: Trade Training	2583
Re: Repeaters	2583
Re: Pay to Prisoners	2584
Re: Assistance to men leaving prisons.	2584
Re: Employment	2584
Re: Chaplaincy Service	2585
Re: Reformatories	2585
Re: Borstal System	2586
Re: Prison Commission.	2591
Re: Qualifications of magistrates.	2593
Re: Probation Services	2594
Should not be on prison staff	2595
Re: Rehabilitation	2595
Re: Prison rules and regulations	2595
Re: Restrictions	2596
Re: Gambling	2597
Re: Number of reformatory sentences.	2598
Re: Corrective Training	2599
Re: Parole System	2603
Re: "Total population in Prisons and Borstals" Summary	2606
Re: Probation	2607
Re: Remission of Sentences	2610
Re: Prisoners' Aid Societies	2610

DOWNER, (REV.) A. W. (Cont'd.)

Re: Salaries	2611
Re: School for Guards	2612
Re: Jurisdictions	2618
Re: Corporal Punishment in Borstal	2620
Re: California System	2625
Re: Instalment Payment of Fines	2635
Re: Extract from Criminal Justice Act, 1948	2631
Re: Prison Population	2664
Re: Congratulatory message	2703
Re: Millbrook Institution	2703
Re: Probation - System of	2707
Re: Instalment payment of Fines	2707
Re: Classification of Prisoners	2708
	2710
Re: Dr. Eckhart	2714
Re: Probation	2734
Re: Probation Officers	2735
Re: Suspended Sentences	2737
Re: Parole Board	2740
Re: Prison Population	2757
	2758
Re: Remand Centres	2758
Re: "Convicted"	2758
Re: Hostels	2769
Re: Central Place of Execution	2771
	2774
Re: Probation Board - Judges on	2795
Re: Personnel to be Civil Servants	2810
Re: Transfer of Civil Servants	2811
Re: Guelph Reformatory - Salaries	2940
Re: Married quarters	2949
Re: Reasons for leaving employment	2954
Re: Promotions	2957
Re: Approving of bookkeeping system	2995
Re: Duties of Farm Labor	2998
Re: Promotions	2957
	3054
Re: Comparison of Guards	3048
Re: Mentally Defectives	3377
Re: Pre-sentence reports	3444
Re: English after-care Societies	3448
Re: Those not reclaimable	3459
Re: Probation in England	3469
Re: Economic value of	3469
Re: Chaplaincy Service, Port Arthur Jail	3518
Re: Salaries of Staff	3538
Re: Indian Population	3544
Re: Impression of Institution and Staff	3593
Re: Bailiff Service - Kenora Jail	3619

DOWNER, (REV.) A. W. (Cont'd)

Re: Returning ex-inmates to homes (Kenora)	3626
Re: Grants to Salvation Army	3632
Re: Religious Services	3651
Re: Qualifications for promotions	3688
Re: Training of Parole Officers	3629
Re: Consultant to Secretary re report	3779
Re: Impressions of Port Arthur Jail	3781
Re: Mentally Ill	3884
	3949
Re: Instalment Payment of Fines	3894
Re: After-care	3921
Re: Statement by Chief Justice McRuer, "Should be no secrecy re administration of justice"	3933
Re: Monteith Industrial Farm	
Re: Religious Instruction	4007
Re: Appearance of grounds	4082
Staff not appreciative of opportunities.	4082
Re: Joseph Dudzic	4103
Re: Social work by Church of England.	4105
Re: Mentally Ill	4136
Public protection imperative	4136
Further Study required	4137
Re: Increased use of psychiatrists.	4166
Re: Appreciation to Dr. Jaffray	4171
Re: Mentally Ill	4186
Re: Juvenile Delinquents	4192
Re: Definition of "recidivist".	4234
Re: Segregation	4241
Re: "Hard labour"	4264
Re: Additions to Mimico	4276
Re: Psychopath	4273
Re: Qualifications for Rehab. Officer	4291
Re: Personal conferences desirable	4324
Re: Salaries of Rehab. Officers	4342
Re: Rehabilitation	4384
Re: Mentally Ill	4391
	4397
	4414
	4487
	4620
	4636
	4666
	4703
Re: County would pay hospitalization	4413
Re: Decontamination	4421
Re: Turn-over	4430
Re: Hours of Duty	4431
Re: Probation	4445
Re: Religious Services	4483
Re: Inmate W----F---- re medical attention.	4514

DOWNER, (REV.) A. W. (Cont'd)

Re: Inmate W----W-----re dental attention . . .	4517
Re: Length of stay of visitors.	4517
Re: Medical examinations	4528
Re: Ministerial interviews	4539
Re: Working Hours	4580
	4588
Re: Brantford and Burtch - recommendations	4642
	4647
Re: Central Place of Execution.	4827
Re: Instalment Payment of Fines	4834
Re: Method of interviewing inmates.	4880
	4967
Re: Central Place of Execution	4950
Re: Daily paper for Inmates	4952
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous	4954
Re: Mentally Ill	4968
Re: Juvenile Detention.	4973
	4981
	5000
	5004
	5007
Re: Admission of Prisoners	4984
Re: Probation	4988
	5008
	5014
	5018
Re: Religious Services	4988
Re: Reform	5088
Re: S-----W----- - Inmate.	5013
Re: Instalment payment of fines	5015
Re: Interviews by Clergy	5050
Re: Probation	5062
Re: List of former inmates of Training Schools now in Reformatories	5080
Re: Assistance in case of riot at Burtch.	5088
Re: Telephone Calls by Inmates	5166
Re: Mentally Ill at Don	5205
Re: "Manhandling" of patients.	5206
Re: Clergy at Wayne County Jail	5213
Re: Visits of Clergy at Don	5214
Re: Obscene language in Don	5230
Re: Comparison of offences - England and Canada	5242
Re: Chapel at Guelph	5323
Re: Anonymous Letter	5388
Re: Expression of Thanks to Rev.Mr.Pinker	5502
Address very instructive and inspiring	5502
Address by an expert	5503
Punative side must be considered	5503
No hard labour in institutions	5503
Re: Institutions like rest homes	5504
Not desired by Department	5504
Re: Change of attitude of inmates toward Reformatories	5504

DOWNER, (REV.) A. W. (Cont'd)

Good work habits required	5505
Inmates unable to work should be segregated .	5512
Re: English system of reformation	5512
Re: Preventive detention in Canada required .	5513
Re: Toilet facilities - Cornwall Jail	5539
Re: Religious Services - Cornwall Jail . . .	5540
Re: Mentally Ill	5571
Re: Central place of Execution	5574
	5577
Re: Provision of lock-ups	5579
Re: Instalment payment of fines	5585
Re: Tile, Kingston Jail	5642
Re: Available funds for dischargees	5680
Re: Probation Officer - Belleville	5680
Re: Instalment payment of fines	5688
Re: Facilities for Interviews - Belleville .	5701
Re: Preventive Detention	5786
Re: Religious services - Brampton	5990
Re: Experiment should be continued & increased	5998
Re: Spirit at Brampton differs from other institutions	6001
Re: Why results are not obtained	6028
Machinery is available	6028
Re: Reduction in prison population highly desirable	6049
Appreciation to Mr. Pinker	6057
Re: Millbrook	6226
Need for	6226
Re: Training Schools	6305
Smoking at	6312
Re: Possibilities of after-care system here, such as in England	6398
Re: Indecent exposures and assaults	6494
	6506
Re: Remands for psychiatric examinations . .	6518
Re: Corporal Punishment	6539
Re: Sex Perverts	6541
Percentages due to various causes	6541
Affected by father's tendencies	6543
Re: 90% reclaimed after first offence . .	6602
Action against them would not assist . . .	6603
Re: Sterilization after third illegitimate child	6603
Re: Teaching of sex in schools	6606
Should be taught in homes	6606
Re: Supplying tobacco to inmates	6610
Re: Habitual Criminals	6640
Method of evaluation of character	6640

DOWNER, (REV.) A. W. (Cont'd)

Re: Parole	6709
Re: Confidence in Chief Parole Officer . .	6709
Responsibility of	6714
Re: Responsibility of Chief Parole Officer. .	6745
Re: Central place of executions	6839
Re: Agrees with Dr. McLean's brief.	6840
Re: Fire prevention and protection.	6866
Re: Regular Fire Drills	6866
Re: Good impression of Welland County Jail. .	6870
Re: Payment for children's upkeep at Bowmanville by parents, if able. . . .	6988
	7019
Re: Amalgamation of Bowmanville and Cobourg .	7010
Re: Cost re inmates to province	7141
Re: More punishment required	7142
Re: Female Probation officers	7197
In what areas required	7197
Re: Joint Committee, P.R.W.	7405
Problems peculiar to female offenders. . .	7405
Representations welcome	7405
Re: Regret at not taking New York trip. . . .	7306
Re: Religion only basis for reform.	7307
Statement by British Home Secretary. . . .	7307
Re: Sterilization	7494
Reason for remark	7494
Re: Care at Whitby	7494
Re: Corporal punishment	7539
Re: Obstruction of police	7540
Re: Number of strappings annually in Ontario.	7543
Re: Corporal punishment a minor matter . . .	7550
Re: Instalment payment of fines	7705
Re: Personnel of Council	7707

GRUMMETT, W. J.

Re: Payment to Prisoners	14
Re: Instalment Payment of Fines	65
Re: Rehabilitation work at Mercer	98
Re: Pay of Guards	110
	117
	124
Re: Reporting by Parolees	122
Re: Chaplaincy Service at Rideau	217
Re: Voluntary attendance at Services.	218
Re: Visits to Inmates - Rideau.	242
Re: Inmates - sponsored Entertainment	243
Re: Preparation of meals by Inmates-Rideau.	245
Re: Library - Rideau	258
Re: Administration - Rideau	259
Re: Admission of Prisoners	261
Re: Work Board - Rideau	263
Re: Dormitory allocation	266
Re: Staff Conferences	270
Re: Relative Costs of Dormitories and Cell Blocks	279
Re: Diversified Crops - Rideau	300
Re: Probation for first Offenders	324
Re: Files of Inmates at Burrit's Rapids	470
Re: Concurrence in subcommittee Report	483
Re: Lengths of Determinate and Indeterminate Sentences	552
Longer indeterminate sentences preferable	552
Re: Return of Parolee to former Environment	563
Re: Educational facilities, Burwash	591
Grants for	591
Teachers' Salaries	591
Re: Admission Procedure	641
Re: Work Assignments	647
Re: Method of Checking Inmates.	651
Re: Employment of Guards	673
Re: Confidential Depositions	693
Re: Allotment of guards	698
Re: Duties of Assistant Superintendents	699
Equality or seniority of	704
Re: Dormitories vs. Cells	758
Re: Comparative cost of	758
Re: Rehabilitation not Stressed enough.	831
Re: Corporal Punishment	843
	992
	1083
	1258
	1305
	1417

GRUMMETT, W. J. (Cont'd)

Re: Segregation of prisoners	846
Re: Consecutive Sentences equal to Penitentiary Sentences	851
Re: Panel of Magistrates to Fix Sentences. . .	853
Re: Inequality of Sentences	952
	1324
	1611
	1617
Re: Probation	953
Re: Additional Trade Training	758
Re: Uncertifiable Mental Cases.	774
Example of not Confining	774
Re: Briefing of Magistrates re Sentences. . .	776
Magistrates should not fix Penalty	777
Re: Punitive section of Sentences should be shorter	796
Re: Review of all Sentences	805
Re: Payment of Committee for Services	1056
Re: Records of Inmates Examined at Burwash. .	1056
Re: Costs to Family Courts for Relief	1094
Re: Magistrates - human elements of	1096
Re: Deposition of J.B.Salsberg.	1114
Re: Treatment of dangerous Criminals.	1115
Re: Briefs should not be secret documents . .	1116
Re: Desirability of hearing representatives of the Bench	1118
Re: Grants	1123
Re: Rehabilitation service upon Admission of Inmates	1128
Re: Segregation of Prisoners	1143
Re: Case of L----R----P----	1176
No moral competence	1176
Potentially dangerous.	1176
Re: Infants in Mercer Reformatory	1183
Report of subcommittee thereon	1190
Re: Central Place of Executions	1192
	1270
	1366
	1620
Amendment to Criminal Code Necessary . . .	1194
Re: Reports on Inmates Interviewed at Burritt's Rapids	1203
Re: Pre-sentence reports desirable	1207
Re: Case No. 5 - recidivists	1209
Re: Case No. 6	1209
Re: Deserting husbands or wives	1268
	1286
Re: Lack of Family Courts in Outlying Districts	1285
Only Magistrates' courts now available . .	1285

GRUMMETT, W. J. (Cont'd)

Methods of Extension of	1290
	1341
Family Courts an aid to Reconciliations . .	1291
Re: Discretion of Institutional Officers regarding release of Inmates	1304
Re: Percentages of Appeals	1326
Re: Segregation of Prisoners	1348
Re: Purely Punative Institution	1349
Re: Record of Inmate H----	1423
Re: Indecent Assault Charges	1423
Re: Separate Institution for Recidivist . .	1427
Re: Inmate R-----H-----, Mimico	1453
Re: Brick Plant at Mimico	1479
Re: Mimico should be strictly penal Institution	1479
Re: Is "Reform Institution" correct title . .	1480
Re: Concentration should be on first and second Offenders	1482
Re: Case No. 5 - Rideau	1487
Re: Desertion cases heard in absentia	1567
Re: Panel of Magistrates	1575
Re: Longer short indeterminate Sentences. . .	1581
Re: Recidivists	1613
Should be segregated in special institution	1613
Reformation impossible	1616
Re: Review of Sentences in Institutions . . .	1617
Re: Indeterminate Sentences Only	1656
Re: Trials of Domestic Cases in Magistrates' Courts in North Country	1669
Makes settlements difficult.	1670
Re: Section 242, Criminal Code.	1670
A "Phoney"	1670
Destitution difficult to Prove	1670
Re: Laying of charge blocks reconciliation . .	1670
Re: Family Courts	1678
Possible province-wide	1678
Re: Preparation of summary to date	1864
Re: Procedure re mental examinations.	1855
Originating point - Magistrates' Courts. .	1855
Re: Prisoners at Rideau under 21	1858
Departmental report on	1858
Re: Letter from Mrs. Curran	1874
Re: Repeaters	1874
Re: Environment	1875
Re: Offenders against L.C.A. & Highway Traffic Act should not be incarcerated in Jails	1883
May prove start of Criminal Life	1883

GRUMMETT, W. J. (Cont'd)

Re: Mimico Brickyard Valuable Asset	1891
Re: Prisoners sent there to Operate.	1891
Re: Habitual alcoholics should not be housed in Mimico	1893
Re: Visits to Institutions by Magistrates	1898
Re: No Probation Service in Northern Districts	1939
Re: Suspended Sentence is not Probation	1939
Re: No Authority to call for Pre-sentence reports	1940
Re: Wrong conception by public of "suspended sentence"	1944
Re: Prisoners held pending Appeals.	1969
Re: Length of detention of sentenced prisoners at Don	1988
Re: "Bull'pen" at Don	1990
Re: Mimico Reformatory	2006
Re: Industrially the best in province	2006
Land may be too extensive	2006
Re: Expenditures on Reform Institutions fault of both Government and Opposition	2024
Re: Public Works Votes indefinite	2024
Re: No explanation re the \$22,000,000	2024
Re: System of bringing down Estimate is wrong	2024
Re: Character of Langstaff and Concord.	2051
Re: Idleness in Institutions	2099
Has evil effect	2100
Re: Difference between "hallucination" and "delusion"	2100
Re: Malingering in Institutions	2102
Re: Parole - dealing only with indeter- minate Sentences	2122
Re: No Supervision of Parolees in Toronto	2129
Re: Parole then becomes Suspended Sentence	2129
Re: Female member of Board.	2146
Re: Embarrassment of Male Applicants.	2146
Re: Death of Inmates - procedure re	2154
Re: Compilation of digest of proceedings.	2076
Re: Causes of Continuous Trouble.	2106
Re: Procedure re meritorious conduct of prisoners	2175
Re: Determination of locations to which guards are posted	2197
Re: Multiplicity of Control	2218
Re: Political Patronage	2218
Re: Inspection at Monteith	2226
Re: Port Arthur Jail	2229
Re: Housing of Elderly Inmates in County Jails	2239

GRUMMETT, W. J. (Cont'd)

A Backward Step	2239
Re: Criticism of Public	2239
Re: Parole Board's sole duty to grant or reject paroles	2252
If granted, then responsibility is that of Parole and Rehabilitation Officer	2252
	2256
Re: Production of Brick at Mimico	2300
Re: Methods of inmates gaining knowledge of others	2306
Re: Deposition of Mr. Dix	2310
Re: Dis-service to Department	2310
Re: Re-calling of Mr. Dix	2311
Re: Visit to Monteith	2312
Re: Interrogation of suggested officials	2313
Re: Instances of parole	2313
Re: Per diem allowance of members of Committee	2317
Re: Fire equipment at Monteith	2327
Chemical tanks	2327
	2332
Re: Modern types of Extinguishers	2335
Re: Respect of inmates for guards	2352
Incident of	2352
Re: Recent taxes - personnel	2361
Re: Armed Guards	2371
Re: Guard training for advancement	2377
Re: Responsibility for inmates - Sudbury	2419
Re: Juveniles in Sudbury Jail	2426
Re: Periodic meetings of jail Governors	2437
Re: Marital desertions	2469
Re: Inequality of Sentences	2484
Re: Impressions on second Burwash visit	2485
Re: No complaints	2486
Re: Co-operation between Staff and inmates	2486
Re: Halton County Jail - Milton	2490
Re: Facilities for executions	2490
Very poor	2490
Only public hangings possible	2490
Re: Interruption of work of Committee	2503
Re: Subcommittee's report	2519
Extract from	2519
Re Interviews	2519
	2532
	2539
Re: Consecutive Sentences	2544
Extract from Archambault Report	2545
Re: Use of "Prime Minister" and "Premier"	2546
Re: Consolidation of County Jails	2562

GRUMMETT, W. J., Q.C. (Contd')

Re: Central Place of Execution	2564
Re: Consecutive Sentences	2615
Re: Fingerprinting	2641
People now change locations more.	2541
Re: Daily population in institutions.	2649
Re: Invitation to Mr. Pinker and Mr. Fox	2653
Re: Itinerary	2662
Re: Detention of Juveniles.	2671
Re: Manufacturing of souvenirs re Minnow Lake	2677
Re: Educational Programme	2680
Re: Department of Highways.	2685
Re: Transportation of Discharged Prisoners.	2698
Re: Classification of Prisoners	2708
Re: Consecutive Sentences	2713
Re: Probation	2731
	2737
Re: Suspended Sentences	2736
Re: Parole Board	2743
Re: Federal and Provincial Jurisdiction	2747
Re: Rehabilitation	2762
Re: Parental Care	2764
Re: Central Place of Execution	2771
	2781
Re: Set time of Executions	2774
Re: Number of Executions	2775
Report re Brampton	2784
Briefing new inmates	2784
	2859
By Superintendent	2784
By other inmates	2785
Division into subjects.	2785
Good impression created	2787
Inmates welcome visitors	2787
Inmates desire to meet entire Committee.	2792
Re: Probation Board	2800
A misnomer	2800
Re: Substitution of "Reform" for "probation".	2803
Re: Appeals from rulings of Reform Board	2831
Re: Division as to responsible Department	2834
Re: Undesirability of consecutive reformatory sentences	2851
Re: Ex-penitentiary inmates should not return to reformatories	2855
Re: Salaries - re Guelph	2877
	2911
Re: Working hours	2880
Re: Peace Officer and Police (comparison).	2881
Re: Dieppe Memorial	2920
Re: Riot - Contributing factors	2929

GRUMMETT, W. J., Q.C., (Cont'd)

Re: Type of prisoners	2934
Re: Pension	2942
Re: Trained permanent Staff.	2952
Re: Promotions	2955
Re: Rate of potatoes per bag	2971
Re: New barn at Burwash	2978
Re: Multiplicity of Authority.	3000
Re: Helpful Suggestions	3003
Re: Type of new Inmates.	3004
Re: Corporal Punishment	3051
Re: Attitude between N.C.O's and guards. . .	3061
Re: Conference - Inspectors and sitting members, in other departments	3100
Re: Future itinerary	3101
Re: Indefinite and indeterminate sentence (re comparison).	3116
Re: Establishment at Reform Institutions. . .	3124
	3125
Criticism of Parole Board - Guelph	3229
Re: Turn-over of guards	3232
Dissatisfaction of	3232
Re: Inmates tried by Board - Guelph	3239
Re: Extension of age limit for Guards	3449
Re: Attitude of Inmates toward trade training	3275
Re: Accommodations for personnel at Institutions	3353
Re: Adjustment of rents by Civil Service Commission	3356
Beyond its jurisdiction.	3356
Increases would impose hardship on Staff .	3358
Re: Visiting accommodations	3363
Re: Multiplicity of Control	3367
Re: Mental Defectives	3378
Re: Payment to Mr. Downer for services in England	3385
Re: Northern Itinerary	3800
Re: Informal interviews with delegates to prison conferences.	3807
Re: Nipissing District Jail - North Bay	
Re: Proceedings at inquests	3814
Re: Medical examination of inmates	2822
Re: Procedure re mentally ill	3831
Re: Languages of inmates	3858
Re: District Jail - Iroquois Falls	
Introductionn of Magistrate Gardiner. . . .	3867
Re: Mentally Ill	3868
	3877
	3887
Re: Instalment payment of fines	3894
Re: Recidivists	3896

GRUMMETT, W. J., Q.C. (Cont'd)

Re: Reformatory instead of penitentiary	3897
Re: Corporal punishment	3913
Re: Indeterminate Sentences.	3898
	3938
Re: Juvenile Delinquents re corporal punishment	3902
Re: Pre-sentence reports system followed in England	3928
Re: Executions	3928
Re: Not in favour of hanging	3928
Re: Different degrees of murder	3928
Re: Central place of execution	3929
Re: Capital punishment re countries not imposing	3930
Re: Alcoholics	3947
Re: Monteith	
Re: Jurisdiction of Rehab. District.	3968
Types of employers	3971
Re: Seasonal employment.	3971
Re: Feeling between recidivists and loggers	3972
Re: Accommodation for staff.	4012
Construction of Building	4013
Re: Morale of inmates	4014
Majority in "Trusty" class.	4015
Re: Indefinite Sentences.	4016
Re: Salaries of staff	4028
Re: Municipal police salaries	4028
Re: Rental for staff accommodations.	4030
Re: Mentally-ill inmates	4038
Re: Winter storage of machinery.	4068
Re: Appearance of grounds.	4082
Re: Mentally Ill.	4672
	4688
	4814
Re: Facilities for detention of Juveniles	4699
Re: Alcoholics	4749
Re: Selection of Staff	4787
Re: Contacting local magistrates.	4799
Re: Copies of "The New Criminal Code as the Social Worker sees it"	4863
Re: Incorporating replies in records.	4860
Re: Escapees from Collins Bay	4890
Re: Salaries	4807
Re: Juvenile Delinquents.	4816
Re: Segregation	4818
Re: Central Place of Execution.	4826
Re: "Mr. X"	4904

GRUMMETT, W. J., Q.C. (Cont'd)

Re: Ex-penitentiary prisoners re time of admittance to Guelph	4904
Re: Conduct of new guards	4907
Re: Segregation	4909
Re: Clearing of inmates' records.	4927
Care in dealing with records	4927
Re: Army recruits	4928
Re: Multiplicity of Control	4936
Re: Central place of execution.	4947
Re: Daily paper for Inmates	4952
Re: Mentally Ill	4972
Re: Establishment	4975
Re: Admission of prisoners.	4981
	4984
Re: Probation	5009
Re: Central Place of Execution.	5028
Re: Employment for Inmates	5035
Re: Mentally Ill	5042
Re: Establishment	5053
Re: Salaries	5054
Re: Probation	5062
	5064
Re: Telephone Messages at Don	5142
	5165
Re: Mental examinations at Don	5155
Re: Private Interviews	5165
Re: Wayne County Jail.	5167
Re: Letter from Mr. "B"	5170
Unwarranted action by O.P.P. Corporal.	5171
Re: Tobacco at Don	5181
Re: Telephone calls at Don	5184
	5187
Re: Mentally ill at Don	5202
Citation of Case	5203
Re: Committal of	5210
Re: Visits by Clergy	5218
At Wayne County Jail	5218
Re: General attitude of witness, Mr. "A"	5233
Credit of Dept. should be maintained	5261
Re: Increases of Guards' salaries	5273
	5366
For length of service	5273
Re: Attitude of Guards in Wayne County Jail	5299
	5359
Re: Guards living on property	5302
Re: Probation	5305
Re: Hard Labour	5310
Re: Appreciation of Mr. Turner's evidence	5315
Re: Guard acquainted with inmates' histories.	5362
Re: Committee's Report	5442

GRUMMETT, W. J., Q. C. (Cont'd)

Re: Appreciation of Rev.Mr.Pinker's address .	5508
Re: Sittings of Committee	5508
Re: O.P.P.Detachment - Cornwall	5535
No cells provided	5535
Re: Admission of O.P.P. Prisoners	5536
Documents accompanying	5538
Re: Private conferences-ministers and inmates	5540
Re: Transfer of inmates to other inst. . . .	5543
Re: Holding inmates for appeal	5543
Re: Staff turnover at Cornwall	5560
Re: Promotions of jail personnel.	5567
Re: Minimum penalty for car theft	5586
Re: Tile, number of men employed manufacturing	5641
Buying of material	5642
Re: Local Provincial Police lock-up	5642
Re: Single Control, in the north, working well	5655
Re: O.P.P. Cell Accommodation	5687
Re: Chapel - Belleville	5700
Re: Multiplicity of Control	5722
Re: Employment of inmates - Napanee	5723
Re: Central Place of Executions	5732
	5735
Re: Desertions	5742
Re: Ontario Parole Board	5765
Re: Periodic Conferences	5774
Re: Appreciation of Mr. Pinker's attendance .	5794
Re: Amendment to Deserted Wives' and Children's Protection Act	5796
Re: Locating husbands	5796
Re: Mothers' Allowance cut off	5796
Weakness in	5797
Re: Public Defender	5832
Re: Pre-sentence reports	5833
Re: Manufacture of tile at Kingston	5834
	5838
	5922
Re: Bailing of prisoners	5874
Re: Visit to Kingston Pen	5880
Re: Fire Prevention, etc., at Milton.	5900
Re: Allocation of Guards	5909
Re: Sufficiency of staff at Guelph.	5915
Re: Increases in salaries	5921
Re: "Hard Labour"	5978
	6224
Re: Discipline in Institutions	5936
Is it too strict	5936
Re: Wayne County Jail	5936

GRUMMETT, W. J., Q. C. (Cont'd)

Re: Licence plates	5956
Manufacture of	5956
Credits for	5956
Re: Equality of prices	5958
Should be sold at reasonable profit.	5960
Differences on open market	5965
Creates high cost of maintenance per inmate	5969
Re: Method of selecting inmates - Brampton.	5995
Reasons for rejections	5995
Re: Expungement of records	6124
Re: Cumulative sentences in Reformatory	6128
Re: After-care	6132
Re: Police reports on offenders	6132
Re: Increases segregation	6134
Re: Mentally Ill	6140
Re: Consolidation of Counties for jail purposes	6178
Re: Province should be subject to Municipal regulations	6194
Re: District Jails under Provincial Juris- diction	6195
Re: Identification of visitors to jails	6197
Re: Division between "Reformative" & "Punitive"	6232
Appreciation to Mr. d.....	6254
Re: Inmates with contagious diseases.	6274
	6278
Re: Whitby Jail	6297
Re: Consolidation of jails.	6298
Re: Training Schools	6305
Re: Statement by C.... Y.....	6330
Re: Meeting with Parole Board	6334
Re: After-care	6336
Re: List of Departmental properties	6337
Re: Toronto Jail	6361
Salaries	6361
Change of staff and a clean-up	6362
Dismissals and resignations	6363
Re: Developing organization similar to Child- ren's Aid Society under supervision of Reforms Institutions for after-care	6399
Re: Repeaters re cost to municipality	6402
Employment for	6403
Manufacturing tile	6403
Re: Wood instead of coal for fuel	6405
Re: Habitual Criminals	6406
Re: Central heating plant - Monteith.	6414
	6418
	6420
Re: Timber acreage at Burwash	6416
	6425

GRUMMETT, W. J., C. C. (Cont'd)

Re: Cost of fuel - Monteith	6421
Re: Cost of Girls' clothing - Galt.	6435
Re: Produce should be sold at prevailing rates.	6440
Re: Should be charged against receiving Department	6440
Re: Idleness of inmates not desirable	6443
Re: Selected groups for construction work.	6444
Re: Institutional Production	6453
Private industry will not be affected.	6454
Re: Interruptions not in order	6455
Re: Industries at Monteith	6461
Re: City Hall, Toronto, re responsibility for conditions at	6473
Re: Proper records cannot be kept under present conditions	6474
Re: Lack of ventilation	6476
Re: Indecent exposures and assaults	6494
Re: Illegitimacy example at Whitby	6504
Re: Frequency of homosexuality at Guelph.	6509
Re: Killing to prevent identification	6515
Re: Mental examinations	6521
Sex crime may be divorced from mental attitude	6521
Re: Corporal Punishment	6535
Army experiences in Greece	6535
Re: Crowded homes cause of incestuous relations	6542
Re: System of treating prisoners is wrong	6545
Federal and provincial jurisdictions should be abolished	6545
Re: Unmarried mother - Whitby	6564
Re: Can be charged by anyone	6564
Re: Change in outlook necessary	6579
Adultery should be a crime	6579
Illegitimacy should be crime	6595
Re: Potential repeaters	6582
Re: No action against first offenders	6584
Re: Repeaters impose burden on province and municipalities	6584
Re: Few punitive fathers prosecuted	6586
Re: Parenthood difficult of proof	6587
Re: Prosecutions few compared to potential.	6592
Eight not the correct number	6592
Re: Mothers always punished	6596
Fathers escape liability	6596
Re: Common-law status accepted.	6597
Re: Sterilization should be considered.	6599
Re: More effort to compel maintenance by father required	6604

GRUMMETT, W. J., Q. C. (Cont'd)

Re: Promiscuity of some girls	6605
Re: Recidivists	6636
Re: Segregation of	6636
Re: Parole	6652
Re: Sufficiency of information	6652
Re: Availability of files at hearings	6660
No difficulty in securing	6662
Institutions best place for custody of	6666
Should not be passed from place to place	6666
Re: Conferences with Departmental officials	6675
Re: Time required to prepare cases for hearing	6715
Re: Fire prevention and protection	6800
Re: Fire drills	6800
Re: Capital punishment	6837
Re: Central place of execution	6837
Re: O.P.P. prisoners, Welland County Jail.	6861
Re: Good Impression re Welland County Jail.	6870
Re: Juvenile Delinquents Act	6891
Effect on small townships	6891
Re: Situation in North Country	6896
Re: Admissions to Bowmanville	6915
Re: Provincial jurisdiction over Juvenile Courts	6916
Re: Prisons and Reformatories Act should be reviewed	6916
Re: Selection of inmates for interviews at Guelph	6932
Re: O.P.P. use of county jails as lock-ups.	6944
Re: Mathewson	6944
Re: Provincial Juvenile Courts.	6948
Re: Difficulties in north country.	6949
Re: Northern situation seems illogical	6950
Re: Owen Sound incident	6951
Re: Boundaries of should coincide with magistrates' jurisdictions	6955
Re: Parents responsible for acts of children.	6980
Requires amendments to School Acts	6980
Re: Personal recollections	6983
Re: Corporal Punishment	7014
Must be restored	7014
Abhorrent to some	7014
No bragging about	7014
Old-type woodshet should be returned	7014
Re: Appreciation of Dr. Reaman	7021
Re: Visit to Lindsay Jail	7027

GRUMMETT, W. J., Q.C. (Cont'd)

Re: Unmarried mothers	7038
Burden on municipalities	7039
Re: Joint Committee, Penal Reform for Women	7042
Re: Payment of officers by Department	7042
Establishment of Precedent	7043
Re: Family Allowances	7096
Not satisfactorily administered	7096
Re: Value of institutions	7117
Re: Timber - Monteith	7122
Re: Farm products	7124
Re: Corporal Punishment during War	7152
Re: Water jets	7154
Re: Joint Committee, P.R.W.	7203
Work should be concentrated on Juveniles	7204
Re: Female probation officers	7217
Qualities required	7217
Re: Letter from Denmark re sterilization of women	7223
Re: Material Witnesses	7230
Re: Punishment of	7230
Re: Use of jails by O.P.P.	7252
North better served	7252
Re: Article in Toronto Daily Star	7257
Re: Payment of expense accounts	7257
Re: Article incorrect	7257
Re: New York Visit	7282
Re: Walkill	7282
Punishment by cutting rations	7282
Re: Restriction in Spending	7285
Re: Design of buildings	7296
Re: Religious teaching	7296
Re: Decorations by Inmates	7296
Stations of the Cross	7297
Anglican section	7297
Re: Chaplaincy Service	7302
Re: New Hurley	7298
Re: Construction of Institution	7298
Re: Cell Facilities	7298
Re: Segregation	7300
Re: The Tombs	7299
Re: Construction	7299
Re: Ample Room provided	7299
Industries in	7300
Re: Appeals	7305
Delays in regard to	7305
Obtaining funds for	7305
Re: Arable land at Monteith	7343
Re: Land to west of Institution	7344

GRUMMETT, W. J. Q.C. (Cont'd)

Suitable for reforestation.	7349
Suitable for Demonstration plant.	7350
Re: Land near Porquis	7353
Re: Farm work at Monteith.	7354
Re: Possible extension of Burwash.	7355
Re: Farm recoveries at Burtch not allowing for cost of production.	7363
Re: Industrial Farm, Fort William.	7364
Acres of	7364
Re: Rideau Industrial Farm	7368
Not properly drained.	7368
Re: Fuel at Monteith	7380
Re: Corporal Punishment.	7399
Re: Salaries	7412
Increase of - attracts better men	7412
Re: Perquisites	7415
	7416
Re: Co-relation of salaries	7418
Re: Rehabilitation	7428
Employment of ex-inmates	7428
Depending on nature of offence	7428
Re: Crime and delinquency	7465
Comparison between Ontario and Saskatch- ewan not accurate	7465
Saskatchewan, agricultural:	
Ontario, industrial	7465
Problem more aggravated in Ontario	7465
Need in Ontario recognized	7466
Reason for setting up Committee	7466
Re: Young offenders given many chances	7468
Re: Backgrounds of young offenders	7468
Re: Punishment in early youth	7469
Re: Corporal punishment a deterrent to young offenders	7471
Re: Division of delinquents	7471
Re: Part environment plays	7472
Re: Mentally ill	7497
Grants for detention beds	7497
Re: Attacks on police	7556
Re: Opposition to law and order	7556
	7560
Re: Corporal punishment	7560
Has become big problem	7561
Personal court experiences	7561
Experience with in India	7562
Experience with inmate in Ontario institution	7565
Rights of courts, in re	7568
Departmental officials reluctant to administer	7567
Re: "Taste of own medicine"	7568

GRUMMETT, W. J., Q.C. (Cont'd)

Re: Night Courts	7572
Re: Instalment payments of fines	7572
Re: Shorter sentences with strap	7573
Re: Institutions should be visited	7583
Re: Inspection of jails	7595
Re: Records of admissions	7595
Duty of Crown Attorney	7595
Re: Crown Attorneys should be officers of court	7596
Not engaged in private practice	7596
	7604
Re: Central place of execution	7608
Practices in United States	7608
" " Quebec	7608
" " Western Canada	7608
Re: Effect of executions in smaller com- munities	7609
Re: Facilities for executions in county jails	7612
Re: Classifications of murder	7613
Should be in three classes	7613
Re: Confidence in juries	7614
Re: Juries not fulfilling duties	7614
Re: Multiplicity of control	7630
Re: Lack of adaptability to academic studies	7638
Re: Mothers' Allowances	7650
Re: Clinical Boards	7678
Re: Juvenile delinquency	7683
Increase of	7683
Re: Ontario's leadership	7688
Re: Statement, Canadian Welfare Council . .	7706
Re: Criminals disturbed people	7707
Re: Probation	7722
Economic savings by	7722
Re: Recidivists	7730
Should not be in Reformatories	7730
Re: Segregation	7731
Re: Inequality of Sentences	7742
Re: Rehab. service at Sudbury	7751
Re: Improvement of Provincial Police facilities in North	7761

JOHNSTON, ALLISTER

Re: Ontario Plan	129
Re: Procedure on admission to Rideau.	222
Re: Daily Routine	222
Re: Daily log - Rideau	226
Re: Searches of Institution	229
Re: Escapes from Rideau	231
Re: Parole and Rehab. Officers at Burwash	555
Re: Number not sufficient	557
Re: Escapes from Burwash	622
	623
Re: Visitors to Inmates	631
Re: Supplying drugs to Inmates.	632
Re: Minimum Salaries	678
Re: Staff turnover	682
Re: Trade-Training - Burwash.	697
Re: Applications for Staff	713
Re: Rehab. Service at Burwash	714
Re: Paroles not being kept	731
Re: Increasing Parole and Rehab. Officers	1052
Re: Causes of Broken Homes	1087
Re: Number of Probation Officers.	1295
Re: Association of Magistrates	1330
Re: Habitual Criminals.	1351
Alcoholic Clinis - Mimico	1412
Re: Additions to Institutions	1416
Re: Inmate McC-----	1420
Re: Punishment Book - Mimico.	1444
Re: Letter from Association for Civil Liberties	1870
Re: Additional accommodations at Mimico	1885
If alcoholics and aged inmates sent elsewhere, additional accommodations not necessary	1885
Re: Costs re prisoners held pending appeals	1959
Re: Acquisition of Langstaff and Concord.	1974
Re: New buildings at Mimico	2008
Re: Erroneous impression from Superintendent.	2008
Re: Reservation of one Institution for "recruit offenders".	2027
Re: Further segregation	2046
Re: New Buildings should be built elsewhere than Mimico	2048
Re: Conferences between Directors of Probation and Rehabilitation	2050
Re: Little publicity given to commendations	2050
Re: Alcoholic Clinic	2050
Re: Chronic alcoholics, if psychopathic	2109
Re: Segregation of Alcoholics	2109

JOHNSTON, ALLISTER (Cont'd)

Re: Parole - source of information for. . .	2120
Re: Personal appearances of applicants. . .	2121
Re: Length of Hearings	2122
Re: Adequacy of Sentence for Parole Purposes	2124
Re: Inadequacy of length of hearings . . .	2124
Re: Turnover of Board Members	2136
Re: Personnel of Board	2137
Re: Board rules	2142
Re: Parole granted to Arsonists	2145
Re: Nipissing District Jail - North Bay Re: Escapes	3839
Re: Care of Mentally Ill	3847
Re: Iroquois Falls Re: Pre-sentence report	3920
Re: Percentage of alcoholics re Monteith	3948
Re: Monteith Re: Efficiency of Guards	3998
Re: Impression gained re	3999
Re: Hours of work of inmates	4000
Re: Hobby Shops	4025
Re: Mentally Ill	4689
Re: Alcoholics	4730
Re: Screening	4731
Re: Percentage re Mimico	4731
Re: Percentage of at Monteith.	4731
Re: Feasibility of increasing number going to Mimico	4734
Re: Segregation	4744
Re: Capacity Brampton's Institution	5991
Re: On other similar Institutions desirable	5991
Re: Dissension amongst guards at Guelph . .	6252
Re: Fire protection and prevention. . . .	6292
Re: Idleness of inmates not desirable. . . .	6443
Re: Reforestation should be considered . . .	6443
Re: More appropriate prices for products desirable	6453
Re: Industries at Burtch	6459
Re: Conditions, City Hall, disgrace to City of Toronto	6472
Re: Parolees	6677
How many returned to institutions. . . .	6677
Arsonists	6677
Sex Offenders	6678
Re: Length of individual hearings	6678
Re: Functions of Parole Officers	6680
Re: Attendance at meetings of Parole Board.	6746
Re: Reports from R.C.M.P.	6755
Re: Future visits by Committee.	6771
Re: Division of Committee	6771

JOHNSTON, Allister (Cont'd)

Re: Salaries	7442
Increases by Government	7442
Re: Corporal punishment	7573
What is offered in lieu thereof	7573

LEAVINE, (DR.) S. F.

Re: Mothers' Allowances	42
Re: Comparison of Rehabilitation, Federally and Provincially	54
Re: Treatment for Venereal Disease	58
Re: Meal Service on Release	85
Re: Psychological Aspect re Alcoholics	146
Re: Health Services - Rideau	247
Facilities for	248
Re: Sewage Facilities	250
Re: Payment of Doctors	252
Re: Dormitories vs. Cells	314
Re: Probation	956
Re: Case of L---R---P---	1175
Similar cases in every county	1175
No moral responsibility	1176
Re: Not sufficient thought re certification	1177
Re: Crimes of violence committed by cowards	1259
Re: Nature of crime might indicate potential suspects	1261
Re: Functions of Psychologists and Psychiatrists	1288
Re: Not all with physical defects are Delinquents	1289
Re: Consultation with Psychiatrists	1360
Re: Departmental Psychiatrist	1361
Re: Psychiatric Wards in Hospitals	1362
Re: Mental cases - all institutions	1472
Incident at Burwash	1472
Is pathological	1473
Probably certifiable	1474
Re: Educational trend, etc., re broken homes	1566
Lack of primary education	1566
Re: Correct diagnosis necessary for effectual correction by Psychiatrist	
and Psychologist	1594
Re: Establishment of Family Courts through- out Ontario	1680
Public acceptance and demand required	1680
Mechanics available	1680
Re: Certifiability of Mentally Ill	1852
Rigid attitude by medical profession	1852
Re: Increasing number of remands for mental examination	1854
Re: Age of inmates determined from vital statistics	1860
Re: Probation	2608
Re: Subcommittee	2648
Re: Common understanding	2652
Re: Invitation to Mr. Pinker and Mr. Fox	2654

LEAVINE, (DR.) S. F.

Re: Discipline	2681
Re: Educational Programme	2681
Re: Credits and gratuities.	2681
	2682
Re: Taking over of jails re province.	2701
Re: Nipissing District Jail - North Bay	
Re: Medical examination of inmates on admittance	2823
Re: Mentally-ill inmates	3828
No arrest without charge.	3828
Should be properly certified.	3829
Present inmates admitted on J.P.'s orders	3830
Unusual conditions in northern area . .	3834
	3847
Re: Meals and menus.	3838
Re: Sufficiency of calorie requirements. .	3838
Re: Iroquois Falls	
Re: Mentally Ill	3876
(re certificate)	3879
	3883
Re: Different methods of execution	3935
Re: Central Place of Execution	3936
Re: Alcoholics	3947
Re: Monteith	
Re: Duty of Probation Officers	3986
Re: Medical examination of inmates . . .	3995
Re: Cells vs. dormitories	4017
Re: Infrequency of venereal disease. . .	4040
Re: Medical treatment of inmates	4037
Re: Farm Operation	4061
Re: Farm training of inmates	4064
Re: Artificial insemination.	4066
Re: Joseph Duziec	4101
Re: Church organizations interested in Rehabilitation	4105
Re: Mentally Ill	4663
	4673
	4685
	4702
	4815
Re: Medical examination of inmates	4110
Re: Alcoholics	4727
Re: Alcoholic offences	4727
Re: Psychologist's Qualifications	4728
Correlation	4729
Re: Selection of staff re Civil Service Regulations	4787

LEAVINE, (DR.) S. F. (Cont'd)

Re: Salaries	4808
Re: Central place of execution.	4827
Re: Instalment payment of fines	4835
Re: Applications for positions	6266
Re: Female patient with contagious disease	6276
Re: Salary of jail doctor - Kitchener	6284
Re: Mentally-ill New Canadians	6286
Seminar re	6286
Re: Female inmate of Don	6287
Re: Smoking at Training Schools.	6313
Re: Procedure at Parole Board's hearings	6642
Re: Sufficiency of filed information	6661
Re: Evaluation of eligibility for Parole	6682
Re: Parents responsible for acts of children.	6981
Damage in excess of patents' ability to pay	6981
Correctional measures in early stages necessary	6981
Authority under School Act	6984
Should revert to accepted practices	6984
Re: Corporal Punishment	6994
Re: Ratio changes applicable Public Service Department	7003
Re: Report on Dr. Dixon's brief	7021
Re: Regional psychiatrists	7023
Re: Change in nomenclature of institutions.	7024
Re: Pre-sentence reports	7025
Re: Habitual Criminals	7268
Re: New York Visit	7276
Re: Walkill	7276
Sewage-disposal plant	7276
Perquisites at	7276
Residences for officials.	7276
Rentals of	7276
Re: Food Rationing	7277
Re: Meno Park visit	7287
Re: Services of Stanford Bates	7287
Re: Population of New Jersey	7287
Re: Staff at	7288
Re: Younger element.	7288
Psychiatric treatment of.	7288
Referred by Courts.	7288
Re: Studies of breathing	7289
Studies of brain activities.	7289
Electro-septogram	7289
All cases processed	7289
Re: Superintendents' powers.	7289
Re: Recommending Sentences.	7290
Re: Difficulties encountered	7291

LEAVINE, (DR.) S. F. (Cont'd)

Re: Visit to Bordentown.	7291
Guards not armed	7292
Methods of guarding	7292
Re: Good inmate morale.	7293
Re: Dormitories	7293
Leave bad impressions.	7294
Re: Attraction of psychiatrists to serve. . .	7294
Re: Appearance of Walkill buildings	7304

MANLEY, PETER

Re: Punishment at Rideau	235
Re: Library - Rideau	256
Re: Agriculture activities - Rideau	293
Re: Sentences properly serving their purpose	1364
Re: Comforts of Prison Life	1365
Re: Pre-sentence Reports	1681
Re: Probation	2732
Re: Port Arthur Jail	3524
Re: Recreation facilities	3524
Re: Hours of service - staff	3557
Re: Salary increases	3562
Re: Kenora Jail	
Re: Rehab. of Indian Female Inmates	3739
Re: Consultant to Secretary re report	3778
Re: Remissions	3785
Authority for	3785
Re: Nipissing District Jail - North Bay	
Re: Corporal Punishment	3843
Re: Salary of Matron	3857
Re: Monteith:	
Re: Farm Operations	4001
Re: Rehab. Service	4009
Re: Agricultural background	4051
Re: Change in farm practices	4052
Re: Farm Administrator	4052
Re: Milk cows and cattle	4055
Re: Markets	4056
Re: Pasteurization of Milk	4056
Re: Results of farm operations	4058
Re: Selection of assistants	4063
Re: Salary of Farm Superintendent	4069
Re: Report in Globe and Mail re Joseph Dudziec	4103
Re: Mentally Ill	4413
	4415
Re: Ministerial visits	4427
Re: Cost of upkeep burden to municipality	4434
Re: Qualifications of Guards	4441
Re: Salaries	4451
Re: Segregation	4453
Re: Dismissals	4766
Re: Reasons for leaving Employment	4771
Re: Training of Guards	4772
Re: Case of Juvenile Detention	5521
Completely segregated	5521
Re: Transfer of inmates to other inst.	5542
Re: Inmates held for long periods	5544
An expense to county	5544

MANLEY, PETER

Re: Employment of Inmates	5545
Re: Appreciation of Committee's visit	5617
Re: Acquainting Committee with Cornwall conditions	5618
Re: Salaries, Kingston Jail	5690
Re: Juvenile Detention	5699
Re: Cornwall meeting.	5800
Re: Legal aid	5801
Re: View not that of Bar Association at Cornwall.	5801
Re: Licence plates	5957
Re: Functions of Student Council - Brampton	5987
Meetings of	5989
Re: Opportunity refused to many	6000
Re: Legal Aid	6013
Re: Choice of Counsel	6013
Re: Brampton figures a true reflection.	6030
Re: Grand Jury reports on Whitby jails	6176
Re: Sudden tying-in of Fire alarm with City Department	6196
Re: Department acting before Report by Committee presented	6196
Re: Statement by C..... Y.....	6332
Re: Toronto Jail	6350
Re: Salary of jail physician	6350
Re: Tobacco, issue of at Cobourg and Galt	6385
Re: Military training for selected inmates desirable	6446
Re: Employment of inmates at Cornwall Jail.	6447
Re: City Hall, conditions disgraceful	6472
Re: Supplying tobacco to inmates	6610
Re: Agrees with Dr. McLean's brief.	6840
Re: Central place of execution	6840
Re: Delays in transferring prisoners.	6865
Re: Good impression of Welland County Jail.	6870
Re: Clearing House, Elmira, N.Y.	6945
Re: Provincial Juvenile Courts	6952
Should be in all areas	6952
Re: Changed conditions	7006
Re: Many parents working	7007

MANLEY, PETER (Cont'd)

Re: Central Place of Execution.	7111
Re: Livestock	7121
Re: Farm products	7124
Re: Committee procedure re notices.	7128
Re: Employment of inmates	7140
Re: Fear of riots by officials.	7143
Re: Corporal Punishment	7161
Re: Old-fashioned razor strap.	7161
Magistrates should have discretion to order. . .	7163
Re: Salaries of guards and matrons	7168
Re: Peterboro Jail.	7172
Re: Inmate - member of A.A.	7172
Re: Joint Committee, P.R.W.	7206
Co-operation appreciated	7206
Re: Comparison of staff rentals in various localities	7247
Should be comparable with civilian rentals in various localities	7248
Rentals should be equal.	7248
No favouritism toward staffs living on property.	7248
Re: Ownership of livestock.	7253
Re: New York visit	7302
Re: Walkill	7302
Re: Farm activities	7302
Milk Production	7302
Cattle breeding	7302
Barns	7302
Farm help	7303
Re: Legal aid - New York State.	7305
Inmates soliciting for	7305
Re: Appearance of Walkill buildings	7307
Re: Arable land at Monteith	7343
Re: Adaptability of soil at various localities. . .	7357
Re: Feasibility of switching crops.	7358
Re: Rideau Industrial Farm	7367
Acreage of	7368

MORROW, D. H.

Re: Sufficiency of Rehab. Services	119
Re: Research into assistance for Juvenile Delinquents	177
Re: Possible over-crowding of Training Schools	183
Re: Educational facilities - Rideau	253
Re: Trade Training	254
Re: Educational Facilities - Burwash.	590
Grants for	590
Re: Hours for academic instruction	592
Re: Hobbies for Inmates	595
Re: Languages in Training Programme	597
Re: Payment to Prisoners in Great Britain	840
Re: Educational Facilities at Burwash	859
Re: Written reasons with applications for Parole	868
Re: Inadequacy of Rehabilitation System	964
Re: Location of trial evidence by Sentence Imposed	1329
Re: Inmates should be kept happy and Suitably Employed	1365
Re: Central Place of Execution	1368
Re: Bordeaux Jail	1368
Re: Payment to Committee members.	2275
Re: Psychologists' requirements at Burwash.	2307
Re: Educational standards for guards.	2363
Should not be too rigid.	2363
Re: Rehabilitation Service.	2383
Re: Fire Protection and equipment at Burwash.	2389
	2391
Re: Salaries of Guards	2399
Re: Informing Departmental Officials of debatable matters before inviting appearance	2496
Re: Subcommittee's Report	2515
Foreword	2515
Extracts from	2515
	2516
	2519
	2520
	2523
	2531
	2538
	2555
	2562
	2569
Extract from Proceedings, 1879	2536
Re: Instalment payment of fines	2565

MORROW, D. H. (Cont'd)

Re: Fingerprinting	2637
Re: Invitation to Mr. Pinker and Mr. Fox. . .	2653
Re: Transportatinn for discharged inmates . .	2666
	2699
Re: Probation, Parole and Rehabilitation . .	2729
Re: After-care	2729
	2762
Re: Probation	2734
Re: Prison Population	2757
Re: Rehabilitation	2766
Re: Central Place of Execution	2776
	2780
Re: Report re Brampton	2788
Favourably impressed	2788
Student council of inmates	2788
Briefing extemporaneous.	2789
Real reformativ measure , , , , , . . .	2790
Could be followed in higher levels. . .	2790
Re: Future itineraries	2842
Re: Turn-over due to outside competition. . .	2870
re Guelph:	2876
Re: Promotions	2909
	2914
Re: Salaries (comparison with teaching profession)	2879
Re: Teaching plan	2923
Re: Outside accommodations for guards re cost	2941
Re: Discipline	2947
Re Recidivists	2947
Re: Guards	2948
Re: Rest periods.	2948
Re: Reasons for leaving employment.	2960
	3008
	3027
	3056
Re: Definition of Authority	2976
Re: R.O.D. records	2979
Re: Qualification	3013
Re: Salaries	3016
	3037
	3071
Re: Accommodations.	3026
	3043
Re: Guelph	
Re: Riot	3029
Re: Conditions prior to	3039
Re: Recidivists	3033
Re: Contraband	3045
Re: Academic Studies	3066

MORROW, D. H. (Cont'd)

Re: Dismissals	3072
Re: Hamilton City Jail.	3153
Re: Executions	3153
Re: Surprise Fire Alarms	3197
Re: Inmates tried by Board - Guelph	3240
Re: Day-time Schools - Guelph	3242
Re: Establishment at Guelph	3250
Re: Burwash	3351
Extension to mill equipment.	3351
Extension to piggery	3351
Replacement of Camp # 5.	3351
Extension of machine shop.	3351
Re: Subcommittee's report (cont'd)	3414
Re: Institutional classification of prisoners	3414
Requires careful study.	3414
Best Rehab. methods desirable	3414
Proper classification required.	3415
Re: Conference with Classification Board	3416
Re: Central Place of Execution	3470
Re: Port Arthur Jail	
Re: Return of prisoners to homes	3495
Authority or Rehab. Officer re	3495
Re: Indian Inmates	3524
Re: Instalment payment of fines	3534
Re: Treatment of ill inmates	3548
Re: Kitchen equipment	3555
Re: Staff clothing issue	3559
Re: Possible discrimination against matron. .	3580
Re: Remissions	3785
Authority for	3785
Re: Bailiff Services	3789
Re: Parents responsible for acts of children .	6980
Re: Former authority under School Act	6984
Now changed	6984
Re: Corporal Punishment	6994
Not administered when vexed.	6994
Re: Children's allowances	6995

NICKLE, W. M., Q. C.

Re: Juvenile record of Minor Offences . . .	791
Re: Rehabilitation Services for Dischargees not good	794
Re: Lack of Departmental vision causing recidivism	795
Re: Payments to prisoners	798
Re: Definite Sentences should be finalized .	804
Re: Power of Parole Board to consider all Sentences	804
Re: Inequality of Sentences	806
Re: Rehab. Services at Institutions	815
Re: Juvenile Records	825
Re: Rehab. Service and Failure	849
Re: Legal-Aid Committee	869
Re: Assignment of Counsel in Capital Cases.	873
Re: Probation	946
Re: Inequality in prosecutions re Motor Manslaughter	951
Re: Definite and Indefinite Sentence. . . .	962
	1098
Re: Necessity of Rehab. Service	964
Re: Instalment Payments of Fines.	974
Re: Corporal Punishment	990
Re: Procedure at visits to Institutions. . .	1019
Re: Evidence of Guards, etc	1020
Re: Article in Globe and Mail	1058
Re: Discussions with Magistrates re first Offenders	1058
Purpose of	1058
Re: Grants to Salvation Army	1062
Re: Segregation of Prisoners	1067
Re: Reviewing of Sentences by Parole Board .	1067
Re: Parolees reporting to Salvation Army .	1068
Re: Causes of increase in Juvenile Crime .	1069
Re: Relieving pressure on existing Institutions	1074
Re: Pre-training of Magistrates	1096
Re: Jurisdiction over various Sentences . .	1101
Re: Copy of Rules furnished incoming Inmates At Guelph	1106
Re: People loath to publicize mentally ill.	1178
Re: Psychiatric wards in Hospitals	1178
Re: Can be confined during pleasure	1179
Re: Should be in separate Institution . . .	1179
Re: Penetang Institution	1180
Re: Meeting of Committee in July.	1185
Re: Central place of Executions	1193
Consultation with Chief Justice desirable	1193
Re: Arrangements to visit Kingston Pen. . .	1230

NICKLE, W. M. (Cont'd)

Re: Suggested hearing Judge Mott by Committee.	1233
Re: Persons held in custody pending appeals	1238
Re: Multiplicity of Control	1247
Re: Cost of new Buildings at Mimico	1477
Re: Authority for Commitals	1525
Re: Statutes of Canada, 1849	1525
"Procedure in Criminal Cases"	1525
Re: Nature of Sentence determines whether Institution should be Federal or Provincial	1526
Re: Assumption of costs for Offenders against Federal Statutes	1527
Re: Suggested top-level conference re Provincial jurisdiction over all prisoners	1529
Re: Necessary Code Amendments.	1529
Those having custodial care but qualified to suggest Parole.	1530
Re: Parole Board's jurisdiction over determinate as well as indeterminate sentences	1531
Re: Jail Inspections by Provincial Police .	1532
Re: Annual meeting of Magistrates to discuss inequality of Sentences	1533
Re: Incarceration of Youth	1536
Re: Definition of "Conviction"	1926
Re: Convictions under Criminal Code	1926
	1950
Re: Meetings with officers of Institutions.	1929
Re: Powers of Magistrates re Sentences. . .	1936
Re: Recidivists	1946
Re: Possible Amendments to Criminal Code. .	1888
Parole Board should have jurisdiction over all Sentences	1888
Re: Establishing Institutions in Industrialized Areas	1889
Re: Motion - re no changes, alterations or additions pending conference with Minister	1894
Motion agreed to	1897
Re: Records of Recidivists.	1923
Re: Responsibilities and duties of Committee Not concerned with Sentences	1986
Re: Cost of additional accommodations at Mimico.	2000
Re: Reform Institutions should not be in industrialized area	2001

NICKLE, W. M. (Cont'd.)

Re: Should be no additions at Mimico	2001
Re: Buildings might not be needed	2016
(a) More equality in sentences	2016
(b) Youths 16 to 18 not incarcerated at all	2017
(c) More effective probation system . .	2017
Re: Amendments to Criminal Code essential .	2018
Re: Parole Board should have jurisdiction over all Sentences	2019
Re: Those in contact with Inmates better able to judge fitness for Parole than a distant authority	2019
Re: Determinate sentences cause of over- crowding of Institutions	2020
Re: Reformatories in Industrial Areas . . .	2052
Re: Inmate Population of renovated Mimico .	2053
Re: Committee will hear all representations. Minister welcome at all meetings . . .	2061
Re: On wrong path re Mimico	2061
Re: Future Meetings	2072
Re: Summary of proceedings to date	2073
Re: Future Itinerary	2075
Re: Comparisons with United States	2075
Re: Motion to appoint subcommittee re summary Motion agreed to	2079 2080
Re: Paroles granted in favourable reports from Superintendents	2132 2133
Parole refused on adverse reports . . .	2132 2134
Re: Dr. Tennant's present position	2084
Re: Inmates requiring psychiatric treatment.	2086
Re: Difference between "hallucinations" and "delusions"	2088
Re: Segregation of Psychopaths	2089 2111
Re: Board of independent Psychiatrists . . .	2092
Re: Teen-agers in Institutions	2093
Re: Return to Penitentiary of all former Federal Inmates	2094 2111
Re: Line of demarcation between "certi- fiable" and "uncertifiable"	2098
Re: Recognized forms of mental illness . . .	2099
Re: Parole routine under certain circumstances	2143
Re: Inspections of Institutions at Kingston.	3128
Re: Letter from Colonel Gibson	3128
Re: Hamilton City Jail	3147
Recreation for inmates	3148
Not sufficient time	3148
Re: Fire equipment in	3148
Re: Locking of cells	3148 3184

NICKLE, W. M. (Cont'd.)

Re: Method of escape in case of fire	3148
(Hamilton City Jail)	3184
	3187
Method of escape in case fire, female. .	3149
	3184
Re: Fire Drills	3149
Re: Breeding ground for lice	3152
Re: Fireproof Structure	3185
Re: Governor's quarters	3186
Re: Night Fire Drills	3193
Re: Introducing Hon. J. McRuer	3431
A historic occasion	3431
Biography of	3431
Personal experiences with	3432
Opinions will be valuable	3432
Re: Parole	3433
Province should control	3434
Re: Procedure re sentences	3445
Re: Pre-release probation	3446
Re: "Official list of Visitors"	3447
Re: Pre-parole psychiatric examination	3451
Re: Ontario divorces	3451
Re: Homosexuals - Segregation of	3453
Re: Segregation, general	3453
Re: Recidivists	3455
Precautions against	3455
Re: Inequality of sentences	3456
Re: Instalment payment of Fines	3467
Re: Riot at Guelph -- cause of	4897
Re: Segregation	4901
Re: Tile, sold to - used for	5634
Re: Salaries, increase of, agreed - by council	5635
Re: Ontario Labour laws	5637
Re: Compulsory arbitration	5637
Re: Future Visits	5638
Re: Provincial Police accommodations	5643
Re: Instalment Payment of Fines	5647
	5657
Better to lose a little money than lose a soul	5648
Re: City System	5650
Re: Probation Officer, qualifications of a . .	5656
Re: Appreciation for Officers attending . . .	5662
Re: Mentally Ill - re Dr. Tennant	5827
Re: Manufacture of tile at Kingston	5837
	5925
Re: Future proceedings	5875
	5879
Re: Visit to Kingston Penitentiary	5880
Re: "Hard Labour"	5929
Re: Salaries	5932

NICKLE, W. M. (Cont'd)

Re: Ex-penitentiary inmates	6635
Segregation of	6635
Re: Habitual Criminals	6637
Definition of	6637
Re: Parole	6642
Re: Length of hearings by Board	6642
Re: Three minutes each	6642
Re: Dual jurisdiction re Parole	6643
Province should have sole jurisdiction	6643
Supt. in best position to recommend.	6643
Re: Possible amendments to Criminal Code.	6644
Re: Refusal of Parole	6651
Re: Reports available when considering applications	6653
Re: Juvenile Records	6653
Re: Removal of Files	6656
Availability of all files.	6661
Present sufficiency of	6665
Re: Too many departmental regulations	6673
	6753
Re: Women on Parole Board	6687
Re: Increased discharge pay	6699
Under greater control	6699
Re: Juvenile Records	6716
	6757
Should not be available.	6716
R.C.M.P. should not have	6716
Re: Motion re conference with Hon.Mr.Garson	6718
Re: Passing of Mrs. James Dempsey	6721
Re: Expunging of records	6756
Re: Future visits of Committee	6763
Re: Mr. Himmells legal activities 1951-52	7542
Re: Right of Judge to order strapping	7547
Re: Element to undermine justice	7553
Re: Suspicious of theorists	7554
Re: Personal court experience	7569
Re: All levels of judiciary efficient	7569
Re: "Sniping" at judiciary	7569
Will not be tolerated	7569
Re: Vote of thanks to Crown officials	7569
Re: Central Place of Execution	7610
Opposed to	7611
Should be in County where crime committed	7611
Little sympathy for condemned	7613
Re: Classifications of murder	7614
Re: Direction for manslaughter	7614
Re: Contemporary positions to Sheriff	7635
Necessary owing to salary scale	7635

NICKLE, W. M. (Cont'd.)

Re: Extract from Readers' Digest	7648
Re: Attendance, Mr. Gilbride	7649
Re: Mothers Allowances	7650
Re: Bowmanville and Cobourg boys	7674
Are they recidivists	7674

IVER, FARQUHAR

Re: Mimico Reformatory	131
Industries at	131
Re: Number returning to Training Schools after Probation.	192
Re: Objection to subcommittee's Report	482
Re: Over-all structural costs	512
Re: Implementation of Ontario Plan	513
Re: Changes as result of Ontario Plan.	515
Re: Parolees reporting to Police	548
Re: Escape from Burwash	630
Re: Result of full implementation of Ontario plan	690
Re: Educational Facilities-Burwash	697
Re: Revamping of Rehab. System	1054
Re: Possible reduction in jail population by proper probationary policy	1080
Re: Segregation	766
Available at new Camp 5	767
Re: Facilities for Hobbies	766
Re: Results of Rehab. Efforts	769
Re: Further Study re alcoholics.	771
Re: Payment of prisoners requires further study	772
Re: Grants to Salvation Army	775
Re: Payments to Prisoners	788
Re: Study of entire Rehab. Programme	796
Re: Failure of Rehab. System	800
Re: Supervision over all Dischargees	850
Re: Female member of Parole Board	855
Re: Corporal Punishment	1141
Re: Early consideration of subcommittee's Report	1142
Re: Effects of first Committal to Institution.	1196
Re: Probation more Desirable	1300
Re: More probation or more Jails	1300
Decision of Tremendous Importance	1301
Re: Inequality of Sentences	1331
Re: Supervising Magistrate	1333
Re: Cattle "rustling"	1332
Re: Adoption of English principles re Probation	1335
Re: Adoption of Borstal System in Ontario.	1337
Re: Institutions in industrialized areas	1338
Re: Inmate Mc-----	1413
Re: Organization of Guards at Mimico	1420
Re: Parole Procedure at Mimico	1452
Re: Chief Inspector of Institutions - Provincial	1458
	1475

LIVER, FARQUHAR (Cont'd)

Re: Building Plans at Mimico	1477
Re: Increased accommodation	1478
Location in less-industrialized area.	1478
Re: Procedure when Sentence considered inadequate or too severe	1584
Re: Panel of Magistrates	1589
Education of	1590
Re: Percentage of Probationers in Saskatchewan become repeaters	1601
Re: Combining Probation and Rehab. Officers under single jurisdiction	1607
Re: Number of members on Parole Board.	1610
Re: Salary instead of per diem	1610
Re: Recent disturbances in Federal Prisons	1645
Result of implementation of Archambault Report	1645
Re: No comprehensive plan in Ontario for Probation	1842
Re: Maximum efforts at Rehabilitation	1847
Re: Certifiability of mentally ill	1850
Re: Rule determining certifiability	1852
Re: Mimico Reformatory	1886
Not properly located	1886
Additions to not needed if certain measures established	1886
Re: Department should not have pressed plans for expansion while Committee is meeting	1886
Re: Committee's responsibilities	1887
Re: Former Committee's reports	1890
Either accepted or rejected	1890
Government waited until reports presented	1890
Re: Average stay of Prisoners at Don	1951
Re: Prisoners held pending appeals	1951
Both Kingston and Reformatories	1951
Re: Financial responsibility of City re Don.	1959
Re: Wages of guards paid by City	1960
Re: Selection of Guards at Don	1960
Re: Multiplicity of Control at Don	1960
Re: Solution to problem of	1966
Re: Women's Section - the Don	1989
Staff of	1989
Re: Farm Production does not Justify keeping entire property at Mimico.	2007
Re: Some words of Minister unfortunate	2034
Re: Members of Committee acting from a sense of duty	2034
No political axe to grind	2034
Minister should have outlined plans to Committee	2034

OLIVER, FARQUHAR (Cont'd)

Re: Consented to withhold departure from the then position of Department pending Committee's Report.	2034
Re: Committee out to "do a job".	2035
No animosity toward Minister	2035
In return should receive Minister's co-operation	2035
Re: Minister should agree to suspend further operations as far as possible until Committee reports	2035
Re: The way to friendship well defined	2036
Re: Reduction in jail population	2037
Disagrees with Minister	2037
Re: Thousands in jail who would be better on probation	2037
Re: If necessary to consult Minister in detail, why was Committee formed and what purpose is served	2062
Re: Committee appointed by Legislature, not Minister	2064
Re: Preparation of Summary	2077
Re: Subcommittee	2077
To direct Secretary	2077
Re: Parole - recommendation for from Superintendents	2118
Re: Weight attached to	2118
Re: Procedure re adverse reports.	2119
Re: Repetition after deferment	2120
Re: Civil Service - re cost of meals	2163
Re: No noticeable change in Guard turnover since salary Increased	2194
Re: Returning dischargees to homes from County and district Jails	2494
Further consideration required.	2494
Re: Calling witnesses preferable to sub- mitting correspondence, etc.	2496 2497
Re: Acquaintanceship of Departmental officials with problems	2497
Re: Suggested future itinerary	2502 2513
Re: Subcommittee's Report	2515
Extracts from	2517 2542 2544
Extract from Archambault Report	2546 2547
Re: Probation	2549 2571

OLIVER, FARQUHAR (Cont'd)

Re: Habitual Criminals	2550
Re: Segregation	2551
In other jurisdictions	2552
	2558
Re: Personnel	2554
Re: Building and Equipment	2556
Re: Rehabilitation	2557
Re: General - for further study	2557
Re: Industries in Institutions	2570
Re: Treatment of Alcoholics	2570
Re: Parole	2605
Re: Subcommittee Report (cont'd)	2738
Re: Parole, Probation and Rehabilitation	2742
Re: Closing Jail	2751
Re: Ministerial Representatives	2769
Re: Central Place of Execution	2771
	2775
	2780
Re: Probation Board	2797
Appointed by Lt.Gen.-in-Council	2797
Re: Amalgamation of three services	2800
Re: Functions of Probation Board	2801
Re: "Probation Board" a misnomer	2802
Responsible to Minister	2809
Divorced from custodial care	2809
Re: Legal Aid before Reform Board	2830
Re: Deletion of "Probation" re Officers of Board	2832
Re: Desirability of appointment of semi- judicial Board	2837
Re: Guelph:	
Re: Salaries	2866
Re: Accommodations	2867
Re: Reasons for leaving employment	2868
Perquisites	2869
Re: Shortage of Guards	2885
Method of meeting complements	2885
	2888
Re: Type of Guards	2892
Re: Dieppe Memorial	2919
Re: Teaching Staff	2923
Re: Riot, contributing factors to	2930
Re: Discipline	2934
Re: Power of recommendation	2974
Re: Harvesting at Burwash	2976
Re: Loss at Burwash, 1952	2977
	3002
Re: Salaries	3009
Re: Reasons for leaving employment	3009
Re: Courses	3009

OLIVER, FARQUHAR (Cont'd)

Re: Married quarters on grounds.	3012
Re: Definition of position	3053
Re: Reason for dismissal	3064
Re: Costs of Kenora Jail	3065
Re: Definition of "semi-judicial" requested.	3087
Re: Establishment at Guelph	3112
Re: Hamilton City Jail	3123
Jurisdictional area	3154
Re: Division of costs	3154
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous.	3158
Re: Hamilton City Jail,	
Re: Library Facilities	3163
Re: Method of Securing Books.	3164
Re: Exercise of inmates	3169
Re: Fire prevention	3195
Re: Evacuation of inmates.	3195
Re: Fireproof Buildings	3200
Re: Not Impressed with meeting of Parole	
Board - Guelph	3227
Re: Turn-over of guards - Guelph	3233
Re: July Riot	3234
Re: Order re Strapping	3258
Re: Facilities for trade training - Guelph	3270
Re: Strapping - Guelph	3271
Re: Canning Machinery	3285
Re: Cost-of-living bonus - Guelph.	3294
Re: Relationship between guards and	
Officers - Guelph	3306
Remedy an Institutional matter.	3306
Blame not at Guards' level	3311
Re: Multiplicity of Control.	3365
Single control desirable.	3365
Re: Treatment of Alcoholics.	3373
Re: Mental Defectives	3377
Re: Payments to inmates.	3384
Re: Incitement to riot	3403
Evidence required for convictions	3403
Care must be used in convicting	3403
Superintendent's evidence alone should	
not be sufficient	3404
Penitentiary sentence of doubtful effect.	3401
System of reform a failure so far	3406
Re: Subcommittee's report - Cont'd	3416
Classification valueless without proper	
segregation	3416
Ontario behind other jurisdictions.	3417
Re: Degree of segregation in province	3420
Re: Pre-sentence reports	3443
Re: Comparison between English and	
Canadian prison population	3466
Re: Reasons for	3466
Re: Differential could be decreased	3467

OLIVER, FARQUHAR (Cont'd.)

Re: Effect of lack of probation facilities . .	3468
Re: Appreciation of appearance Hon. J.C. McRuer.	3476
Of great assistance to Committee	3476
Re: Appointment of Committee	3488
Purpose of	3488
All members interested.	3489
Good results probable	3489
Changes in departmental policy needed . . .	3489
Re: Port Arthur Jail	3490
Committee favourably impressed.	3490
Re: Conflict between Sheriff and Governor. . .	3494
Has created awkward situation	3494
Re: Medical check of incoming inmates.	3502
Should be thorough, not casual	3502
Re: Opportunities for employment of inmates. .	3511
Re: Fire inspection and equipment	3514
Re: Inmates held pending appeals	3514
Re: Supply of tobacco to inmates	3516
Discrimination in	3517
Re: Rehabilitation Services.	3519
Re: Mentally Ill	3529
Re: Probation	3534
Re: Cost-of-living Bonus	3538
Re: Jurisdiction of jail	3544
Re: First-aid course for Guards.	3549
Re: Menus, diets, etc.	3555
Re: Shortage of Staff	3561
Re: Required help for matron	3566
Re: Good impression of Institution and Staff .	3592
Re: Kenora Jail;	
Re: Returning Inmates to Homes.	3623
Re: Rehab. Services	3629
Should be tied in with Parole and	
Probation	3629
Re: Furnishing tobacco to Inmates	3644
Re: Promotions to N.C.O.'s	3652
Re: Maintenance duties	3698
Re: Advances to discharged inmates.	3728
Re: Employment of staff	3749
Re: Future Itinerary	3773
Re: Consultant to Secretary re Report.	3776
Re: Impressions re Kenora Jail	3782
Re: Acquisition of land	3782
Re: Visits to foreign countries.	3809
Comparisons Necessary	3809
Re: Iroquois Falls:	
Re: Mentally Ill	3875
Re: Welcoming Visitors	3891
Re: Instalment payment of fines	3892
Re: Executions	3931
Re: Mimico	3943

OLIVER, FARQUHAR (Cont'd)

Re: Monteith:	
Re: Inmates from Clinic at Mimico	3978
Results	3978
Re: Admittance to Clinic	3979
Re: Assessment of Clinic's work	3981
Re: Probation Services	3985
Re: Staff accommodations	3990
Re: Recreation	3997
Re: Mentally-ill Inmates	4039
Re: Farm Administrator	4053
Co-operation with Farm Administrator	4054
Re: New machinery	4054
Re: Hay acreage	4058
Re: Hay machinery	4059
Re: Beef Cattle	4061
Re: Establishment	4071
Re: Joseph Dudziec	4102
Re: Proportion of Civil Servants on 5-day week	4116
Re: Mentally Ill	4119
Confined to jail without certification imcomprehensible	4129
Re: Veto by magistrate of Doctors' certification	4131
Re: Hospital facilities should be provided	4137
Re: Probation for first offenders	4146
Re: Surface of Rehab. only Scratched	4168
Increase in must be province-wide	4168
Re: Consideration from economic standpoint.	4169
Re: Consideration on personal grounds the better	4170
Re: Juvenile Delinquents Act re judicial districts	4181
Re: Mentally Ill	4185
	4188
Re: Probation	4208
Re: Addition to Mimico	4236
Re: Segregation	4241
	4270
Re: Designation of Institution by Magistrates	4246
Improper practice	4246
Re: Sentences to "hard labour"	4250
Meaning of	4251
Re: Allocation of prisoners	4254
Re: Shale deposits at Mimico	4275
Re: Qualifications for Rehab. Officer.	4292
Not known until after engagement	4292
Picture Inconceivable	4292

OLIVER, FARQUHAR (Cont'd)

Re: Rehab. Officers at Monteith	4303
Re: Training of Rehab. Officers	4313
System is wrong	4313
Re: Year's total Rehab. cases.	4335
Re: Mentally Ill	4395
	4404
	4642
	4660
	4662
	4689
Re: Rated Capacity of Institution (Barrie) . .	4423
Library in Institution	4428
Re: N.C.O.'s	4430
Re: Upkeep	4434
(Comparison re county and province)	
Re: Probation	4444
Re: Suggested changes in administration . .	4449
Re: Brantford:	
Re: Salary Increase	4476
Re: City Fire Inspector's Report.	4495
Re: Inmate M---- re medical attention.	4515
Re: Facilities for dairy herd	4519
Re: Farm Administration	4519
Re: Farm Manager	4519
Re: Procedure re recommendations for dismissal	4525
Re: Medical examinations	4531
Re: Alcoholics	4532
Re: Fire prevention and protection	4542
	4559
Re: Security Measures	4560
Re: Escapees	4562
Re: Visitors	4563
Re: Segregation.	4566
	4573
	4903
	4906
Re: Living Accommodations -- re preference of location	4570
Re: Working Hours	4581
Re: Counselling facilities	4612
Re: Room in Institutions for Interviews.	4613
Re: Ministerial Visitors	4613
Re: "Industrial Farm"	4645
Re: Availability of work for inmates.	4710

OLIVER, FARQUHAR (Cont'd)

Re: Tobacco at Don	5180
Re: Mental cases at Don	5183
	5192
Re: Housing for at Don	5200
Re: Visits of Clergy at Don	5217
Interference by Guards	5217
Freedom of - should be restored.	5220
Re: Salaries of Guards at Guelph	5270
Re: Corporal Punishment	5294
Re: Suspension of	5294
Re: Reformatory features at Guelph	5305
Is word "reformatory" justified	5306
Guelph not a reformatory	5308
	5310
Method is wrong	5310
Re: Appreciation of Mr. Turner's evidence	5315
Re: Promotion of Guards	5337
Re: Appreciation for Mr. Pinker's address	5506
Re: Committee's problems different	5506
Address is of assistance in solving	5507
Better institutions possible	5507
Re: Canada can well follow England's lead.	5507
Re: Probation Officers	5561
Re: Increase in prison population in England	5772
Reasons for	5773
Re: Wider study of probation & rehab. required	5790
Re: Appreciation for Mr. Pinker's attendance.	5794
Re: Amendment to Deserted Wives' & Children's Protection Act	5797
Weakness in conflict between amendment and parent regulation	5797
Re: Operation of Mothers' Allowance Act	5797
Re: O.P.P. cell accommodations	5799
Re: Food at Don	5843
Re: Duties of Provincial Dietitian	5843
Re: Future proceedings	5876
Re: Licence plates	5960
Reason for keeping costs down	5960
Higher income desirable	5960
Would balance off other departments.	5960
Re: Change of name of Institution - Brampton	5981
Re: Selection of inmates for Brampton.	5992
Not all who are reclaimable	5993
Selecting only "cream of crop"	5996
Opportunities for reform in other groups.	5996
Greatest opportunity in the "In-between" group	5997
Re: Legal Aid	6009
Difficult in smaller communities.	6009
Availability in capital offences.	6011
Re: Ontario's custodial and institutional care.	6027

OLIVER, FARQUHAR (Cont'd)

Differs from pre-sentence care.	6027
Re: Adolescent Court	6033
Re: Something lacking in system.	6036
Better results should be obtained	6036
Re: Appreciation to Mr. Pinker	6056
Benefitted by his presence.	6056
Re: Admissions to Brampton	6063
Re: Brampton no longer an experiment	6063
Re: Minimum security institution required.	6064
Careful screening required.	6065
Re: Meeting with Parole Board.	6095
Re: Turn-over of guards at Don	6097
Re: Juvenile records in adult courts	6120
Re: Expungement of records	6124
Re: "Hard Labour"	6130
Is meaningless.	6130
Re: Jail standards	6167
	6182
	6188
Grants dependent upon minimum Standards	6167
Re: Division of authority between County and Province.	6174
Re: Whitby jail very odoriferous	6176
Re: Justification of expense on antiquated Whitby jail.	6178
Re: No case of jails' actual unfitness	6188
Re: Date of Province assuming responsibility for jails	6192
Re: Is Province immune from Municipal Restrictions	6193
Exception to Globe & Mail article.	6199
Re: Millbrook	6225
Justification for	6235
	6230
Character of	6230
Is need for	6231
Certain officers at Guelph disliked.	6252
Re: Guarding of juries	6263
Re: Training Schools	6307
Cost of	6307
Results should be known	6309
Re: Toronto Jail	6350
Re: Salary of jail physician	6350
Dismissals, number of	6362
Staff turnover	6362
Working hours	6365
Governor Patterson's appointment, date of	6365
Re: Tobacco issued at Cobourg and Galt.	6385
Re: Plan needed embracing whole prison population	6395

LIVER, FARQUHAR (Cont'd)

Re: Public Accounts - Ontario	6428
Salaries of personnel should be increased.	6428
Then charge made for meals	6428
Re: Produce should be sold at prevailing rates	6439
Re: Idleness of inmates not desirable	6441
Doubtful if economic to carry on	6442
Re: Institutional production could abe large industry	6453
Re: City Hall, conditions, have to abe remedied	6472
Re: responsibility of conditions at.	6473
Re: Children with I.Q. neither high nor low	6589
Re: Changes in legislation necessary	6591
Re: Mercer not proper place for unmarried mothers	6593
Good Shepherd has solution	6593
Re: Will legislation lessen load on County Councils	6599
Re: Department's immediate action	6618
Re: Recidivists	6637
Segregation of	6637
Re: Passing of Mrs. James Dempsey	6722
Re: Parole	6743
Re: No thought of dispensing with women on Parole Board	6743
Re: Relationship between Chief Parole Officer and Parole Board	6750
Should report to Board	6751
Re: Closer co-operation required then at present	6751
Re: Monthly reports desirable	6751
Re: Juvenile Records	6755
Are consulted	6756
Re: Juvenile Delinquents Act should be province-wide	6890
Re: Bad law to by-pass province	6891
Re: Admissions to Bowmanville	6915
Re: Assignment of Rehab. officer to particular organization	6926
Should not be extended	6926
(Should be under Departmental auspices ..	6927
Re: Place in Ontario of similar institution to original Bowmanville	6989
Re: Detering effect of Juvenile Courts	6993
Re: Segregation between Cobourg and Bowmanville	7013

OLIVER, FARQUHAR (Cont'd)

Re: Advisory Board.	7032
Recommendations of	7032
Ever ignored	7032
Services of - Galt	7033
Questions merit of	7034
Re: Fairness of Press coverage.	7045
Re: Costs of operations	7075
Products should be sold at market prices	7075
Re: Family Allowances	7093
Re: Suspension of	7093
Re: Conference with Hon.Mr.Garson	7103
Re: Central Place of Execution	7111
Re: Value of Institutions	7115
Re: Corporal Punishment	7162
Not advocating use of	7162
Should be retained on principle.	7162
Re: Salaries of Guards	7167
Varies in different institutions	7174
Re: County jail salaries better	
than provincial institutions.	7176
Re: Use of Jails by O.P.P..	7178
Policy should be clearly defined	7178
	7180
Re: Joint Committee, P.R.W.	7197
Should devote attention to Juveniles	7197
Welcome representations	7203
Voluntary work essential	7203
Re: Preventive work with females.	7210
Offers a wide field of endeavour	7211
Re: Qualities required for female probation	
officers	7218
Re: Miss Hazlett	7220
Should not establish precedent	7220
Re: Habitual Criminals.	7267
Re: Institutions in New York State between	
Selective Institutions and Prisons.	7274
Re: Sex case in Toronto	7280
Disposition of	7280
Re: New Hurley	7284
Re: Printing business.	7284
Re: Payment to inmates	7284
Re: Legal Aid - New York State...	7305
Re: Arable land at Monteith	7343
Acreage of	7343
Additional land required	7345
Re: Arable land at Burwash	7345

OLIVER, FARQUHAR, (Cont'd)

Re: Forestry work at Burwash and Monteith. . .	7346
Could be done by inmates.	7348
Should be further considered.	7348
Re: Conservation work in Institutions.	7349
Re: Corporal Punishment	7399
Re: Farm land at Guelph	7355
Re: Farm land at Brampton	7365
Re: Salaries:	
All salaries have bearing on each other. . .	7411
Re: Differential between married and single guards	7411
Re: "Perquisites"	7415
Re: Equal pay for equal work	7417
Re: Rehabilitation	7426
Employment of ex-inmates	7426
Re: Brampton inmates	7427
Should be government-employed	7427
Re: Salaries of Psychologists	7435
Re: Ontario's status re crime and delinquency. .	7464
Re: Criticism re lack of research work	7484
Re: Criticism of Institutions	7485
Re: Multiplicity of control	7627
Feelings of all Sheriffs	7627
	7631
Re: Defective children	7679
Where committed	7679
Re: Statement, Canadian Welfare Council . . .	7704
Installment payment of fines	7705
Criminals disturbed people	7706
Re: Probation Officers	7715
Number of	7715
Increase in number	7745
Re: Departmental jurisdiction	7724
Re: Consecutive sentences	7734
Re: Definition of "Indictable"	7739
Re: Trinity of services	7745
Parole, Rehabilitation and Probation . .	7746
Re: Increasing probation	7746
Others remaining static	7746
Re: Place for rehab. services	7748
Re: Multiplicity of Control	7752
Background of	7752
None in Reformatories	7758

RYDE, THOMAS

Re; Newspaper clipping	70
"Guelph a 'Crime College'"	70
Re: Reporting by parolees	123
Re: Alcoholic Clinic at Mimico	143
Re: Corporal Punishment - Rideau	241
Re: Winter activities - Rideau	246
Re: Few complaints from Inmates	762
Re: Those seeking incarceration	763
Re: Quarry facilities	764
Re: Segregation	767
Re: Trade Training	768
Re: Imprisonment if unable to pay fines	781
Re: Effect of parole from police viewpoint	1260
Re: Effect of economic conditions on broken homes	1297
Re: Courts of review re Sentences.	1337
Re: Borstal System	1338
Re: Juvenile Courts	1343
Responsibility of Municipalities	1345
Re: Multiplicity of Control.	1345
Re: Limit to Reformatory Sentences	1355
Re: Corporal Punishment	1414
Re: Addition to Institution.	1416
Re: Added Accommodations	1416
Re: Contraband	1417
Re: Convicted ex-service personnel	1418
Re: Inmate McC----	1420
Re: Turnover of guards at Mimico.	1450
Re: Agreement with motion	2021
Re: Prevention better than later attempts at reformation	2021
Re: Three classes	2021
(1) Youthful offenders.	2021
(2) Elderly ex-service personnel.	2022
Re: Expansion at Mimico	2038
Accepts Minister's Explanation re replacing fire trap	2039
Re: No disrespect to Minister intended	2063
Re: Variety of opinions expressed.	2063
Re: Considered discussion with Minister desirable	2063
Re: Explanation re removing fire hazard at Mimico acceptable.	2063
Re: Institutions to be visited	2074
United States comparisons essential	2074
Re: Preparation of Summary	2078
Re: Quarry at Burwash	2082
Re: Procedure re application for Parole.	2128
Re: Length of time between applications	2134

PRYDE, THOMAS (Cont'd.)

Re: Relation between "Parole" and "Rehabilitation"	2155
Re: Eligibility for parole	2155
Re: Meals at Institutions	2166
Re: Produce furnished to other Institutions .	2166
Re: Qualifications for Psychologist	2184
Re: Turnover of Guards at Guelph	2193
Re: Multiplicity of Control	2215
Re: Use of smaller county jails to house elderly inmates	2237
Re: Is employment essential for Parole	2257
	2261
Re: Prominent athletes visiting Inmates . . .	2269
Re: Judicial visits to Institutions	3427
Re: Archambault Report	3428
Not implemented	3428
Re: Corporal Punishment	3430
Re: Parole	3459
Re: Remission Branch	3462
Re: Nipissing District Jail, North Bay	
Re: Mentally Ill	3841
Re: Iroquois Falls - mental patients	3884
Re: Recidivists	3897
Re: Corporal Punishment	3912
Re: Pre-sentence report	3920
Re: Central Place of Execution	3936
Re: Monteith: Results of Alcoholic Clinic . .	3981
Trade Training	4006
Re: Classification of Rehab. Officer	4014
Re: Rotation of Staff	4049
Re: Mentally Ill	4663
	4680
	4688
Re: Alcoholics	4731
	4748
Re: Lock System	4944
	4959
Re: Central Place of Execution	4948
Re: Idleness of Inmates undesirable	6446
Employment in County Jails impossible . .	6446
Re: Interruptions - resented	6456
Re: Institutional production	6457
Re: Private enterprise not affected	6457
Re: City Hall, no facilities for constables writing reports	6473
Re: Child behaviour	6537
No worse today than formerly	6537
Respect for elders has decreased	6538

PRYDE, THOMAS (Cont'd.)

Re: Corporal Punishment	6539
Should be home administered	6538
Re: California Clearing House	6540
Re: Parole Board	6667
Re: Removal of files	6667
No duplicates of	6667
Re: Length of sentences for juveniles	7009
Re: Continuation of trade training after	
leaving school	7009
Re: Unmarried Mothers	7038
Homes for	7038
Re: New York visit	7278
Re: Walkill	7278
Re: Kitchen at	7278
Re: Problems same as Canadian	7300
Re: Religious aspects	7300
Re: Industries in	7301
Re: Salaries	7301
Not comparable with Canadian	7301
Re: Availability of additional help	7304
Re: Salaries	7417
	7444
No differential between married and	
single guards	7417
Re: Abolition of corporal punishment	7535
	7670
Its effect on reformation	7535
Its effect on recidivism	7577
Re: Mothers' Allowances	7650
Re: Diagnostic treatment of short-term	
prisoners	7671
Re: Clinical examination of drunks	7673
Re: Training School, Galt	7680

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E.

Re: Division of Duties	4
Re: Suggested Witnesses	74
Re: Instalment payment of fines	6
Re: Visits to Rideau and Alfred	10
Re: Females on Parole Board	66
Re: Rehabilitation Work at Mercer ...	96
Re: Reference by Legislature	97
Re: Duplication of Services	112
Re: Alcoholic Clinic at Mimico	120
Re: Trade Training	141
Re: Veterans in Institutions	155
Re: Pre-sentence Reports	170
Re: Inequality of Sentences	177
Re: Home Investigation	181
Re: Rideau Industrial Farm	187
Re: Chaplaincy service at Rideau	201
Re: Distribution of officials' Work	214
- Rideau ...	238
Re: Segregation of Homosexuals	272
Re: Selection of Inmates for Interviews	308
.....	308
No names to be mentioned	308
Depositions to be kept in	
separate confidential volumes	
.....	308
	693
Re: Dormitories vs. Cells	314
Re: Night pails at Carleton County	
Jail - Ottawa	333
Re: Library - Ottawa	333
Re: Dual responsibility and control -	
Carleton County Jail	330
Re: Transcripts of Inmates'	
depositions	363
Re: Resume of Proceedings to Apr.24..	363
Re: Recommendations re Rideau	365
Comments thereon	367
Recommendations re St. Joseph Training	
school.....	369
Comments thereon	369
Recommendations re Carleton County	
Jail - Ottawa.....	371
Comments thereon	373
Appreciation to R. G. Lewis	466
Honourarium to	466
Re: Appointment of Secretary -	
(Mr. Bruce Byrnes)	467

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Procedure at Burwash	467
Re: Report of subcommittee	482
Re: Suggestions re investigation of Parole System in Nova Scotia and New York . . .	485
Re: Hearing J.B.Salsberg, M.P.P.	487
Re: Ontario Plan	487
Re: Over-all structural costs	509
Re: Uniformity of Discipline	516
Re: Sick Parade - Burwash	516
As compared with Brampton	516
Re: Lengths of Determinate and Indeterminate Sentences	550
Re: Inmates at Burritt's Rapids	559
Re: Payments to Clergy	561
Re: Superintendent's attitude toward inmates	599
Re: Corporal Punishment	600
	842
	1057
	1130
	1144
Re: Inspections at Burwash	634
Re: Ontario Plan	637
	655
	708
Re: Discipline at Burwash	638
Re: Recidivists at Burwash	654
Re: Fraternization with free Society	656
	712
Re: Dormitory vs. cell blocks	660
Re: Employment of Guards	661
Re: Rehab. Service - Burwash	664
Re: Sufficiency of Service	665
Re: Increase of Indeterminate Sentences . .	667
Re: Limited Commitals to Reformatories . .	669
	711
Re: Segregation of old Offenders	670
	759
Re: Institutional Clothing	670
Re: More than one in family Employed	671
Re: Favourable impression of Burwash	688
Re: Three sides to Institutions	689
Humane	689
Reform	689
Punative	689
Re: Records kept by officers - Burwash . .	702
Re: Copies of Menus	705
Re: Rehab. Service at Burwash	715
	782
	793
	770
Should be Increased	

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd.)

Re: Discharge Allowance	752
Re: Observation only at present, not a report	753
Re: Increasing Rehabilitation Staff	755
Re: Cleanliness at Burwash	755
Re: Hospital facilities - Burwash	756
Re: Replacement of antiquated structures	756
Re: Dormitories vs. Cells	757
Re: Replacing Camp No. 5 at Burwash	760
Re: Juvenile offences not applicable in constituting recidivists	761
Re: Briefing of Magistrates re sentences	776
Consultation with Atty.-Gen'l desirable	778
Re: Further study re First Offenders	780
Re: Grants to Salvation Army	787
Re: Procedure for future meetings	790
	825
Re: Inequality of Sentences	790
	1197
Re: Juvenile record of criminal offences	791
	959
Re: Determinate vs. Indeterminate Sentences	793
Re: Clothing for Dischargees	795
Re: Unchanged procedure will require additional institutions	797
Re: Reform handicapped by recidivism	797
Re: Immediate probation	801
Re: Alcoholics	801
Treatment should be available during incarceration	801
Re: Jurisdiction of Parole Board over all sentences	808
Re: Parole Board not responsive to attempts at rehabilitation	810
Re: "Pampering" or "Reforming"	837
Re: Preventive measures	842
Re: Corporal punishment in Great Britain	845
Re: Segregation	848
	960
Re: Limit to number of times in Reformatories	852
	960
	971
Re: Deserting Husbands	972
Re: Sums collected by Family Courts	975
Re: Pre-training Courses for Magistrate	996
Re: Inspection of Guelph Reformatory	996
Re: Instruction to incoming inmates	996
Re: Authorization to Mr. Downer to make certain investigations in England	1014

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Procedure re future meetings	1015
Re: Subcommittee to consider Brief by Mr. Coughlan	1095 1053
Re: Immediate Probation	1076
Re: Probation before Commitments	1057
Re: Relief of pressure in existing Institutions	1071 1073
Re: Extract from Mr. Coughlan's Brief	1081
Re: Family Courts' costs	1094
Re: Severity of Sentences	1097
Re: Environment	1103
Re: Hearing members of Parliament in Canada	1107
Re: Future dates of sittings	1111
Re: Deposition of J.B. Salsberg	1113
Re: Credit will be given where due	1115
Re: Probation, rehabilitation, parole and after-care	1115
Re: Attendance of Mr. Coughlan at future meetings	1117
Re: Desirability of hearing representa- tives of Bench	1119
Re: Preparation of departmental reports on unit basis	1119
Costs and expenditures by Institutions	1119
Revenues from Institutions	1119
Re: Grants	1122
Re: Ratio of personnel to inmate population Comment desired from Department	1123 1126
Re: Expression of favourable impression of Mercer	1147
Re: Case of L-----R-----P-----	1174
Extract from letter concerning	1174
Re: Certifiability of mentally ill	1176
Re: Report on Inspection of Mercer	1181
Re: Infants at Mercer	1182
Re: Meetings of Committee in July	1188
Re: Central place of Executions	1189
Re: Report on "Probation"	1197
Re: Pre-training of Magistrates	1201
Re: Supervising Magistrate	1202
Re: Opportunities to see Rehab. Officers at Guelph	1210
Re: Advice to Inmates regarding rules and Regulations - Guelph	1210
Re: Address by Superintendent at Burwash to Incoming Inmates	1228

- 17 -

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Authority to subcommittee to re-visit Burwash	1229
Re: Suggestions as to future witnesses . . .	1231
Re: Payments of Mothers' Allowances . . .	1234
Re: Advisability of unannounced visits . .	1239
Re: Securing information Department personnel in order of seniority	1239
Re: Terms of reference	1241
Re: Multiplicity of Control	1243
Extract from report by Judge Macdonnell .	1244
Re: Probation	1273
	1624
Re: Article by J.McCulley re "parole in lieu of jail"	1301
Re: Psychological turning point during incarceration	1304
Re: Pre-sentence Reports	1308
	1612
Re: Juvenile records at later trials . . .	1310
Re: Juvenile offences not considered re recidivism	1311
Re: Provincial Probation	1317
Re: Supervising Magistrate	1327
	1543
	1577
Re: Pre-sentence reports	1332
Re: Parole and Rehabilitation Boards' personnel	1340
Re: Initiation of Family Courts	1342
Re: Multiplicity of Control	1344
Re: Limit to Reformatory Sentences	1352
	1357
Re: Psychiatric Examination of Prisoners .. Before or after committal	1361
Re: Record of Inmate B-----, Mimico . . .	1421
Re: Punative action in Reform Institutions.	1425
Re: Guards at Don Jail	1429
Re: Possibility of Escapes	1431
Re: More effective operation of Mimico . . .	1432
Re: Inspections at Don	1445
Character of	1445
Re: Facilities for admitting prisoners to Don Jail	1446
Re: Length of holding remanded prisoners at Don	1449
Re: Inmate R-----H-----	1453
Re: Inmate P-----, Mimico	1461
Refused to appear before Parole Board . .	1461

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Philip Hamilton - Burwash	1464
Complaint re Rehabilitation Service . . .	1464
Re: Charged for dentistry work	1464
Re: Impressions of Mimico	1465
Re: Ex-service personnel at Mimico	1467
Segregation of	1467
Other conditions than jail desirable . .	1467
Re: Mental cases in all institutions	1472
Re: Psychopathic border-line cases	1475
Re: Independent Board of Examiners	1475
Re: Inspection of Don prior to break	1475
	1608
Re: Open invitation to Mr.Nixon to meet with Committee	1523
Re: Letter - Magone to Chairman re sentences	1540
Re: Jurisdiction demarcation between Federal and Provincial Prisoners	1541
Re: Subcommittee's Report	1542
Re: Parole Board separated from but under jurisdiction of Department	1542
Re: No attempt to interfere with Magistrates	1543
Re: Mothers' Allowances	1549
Part of total cost of convictions	1549
Re: Relieving pressure in institutions . . .	1550
Re: Psychological turning point during incarceration	1559
	1573
Re: Deserting Husbands	1561
Re: Causes of Broken Homes	1564
Re: Objects of Committee	1570
Re: Probation - Saskatchewan	1596
Re: Multiplicity of Control	1608
Re: Duties of Sheriffs	1609
Re: Canadian university courses in Penology	1638
Re: Reasons for variance between English and Canadian Committals	1639
Re: Privileges	1652
Re: Ratio of employed personnel to inmate population	1658
Re: Pressure on Institutions	1661
Re: Return of deserting husbands and wives .	1668
Re: Departmental reports on inmates not properly located in institutions . . .	1706
Re: Letter to Mr. Grummett re a certain mental case	1707
Re: Information concerning escapes from Mercer, Milton and Guelph	1709

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Desirability of sentencing authorities becoming familiar with institutions ..	1846
Re: Certifiability of Mentally Ill	1848
Re: General - re future meetings	1862
Re: Letter from Association for Civil Liberties	1870
Re: Statement by Provincial Economist regarding school children in next decade	1877
	1882
Re: Are more accommodations needed,	1882
Further study should be given	1882
Re: Not attempting to reform hardened criminals	1883
Re: New buildings at Mimico	1884
Re: Approximate cost	1884
Foundation laid for one	1884
Departmental information requested	1885
Re: Placing ex-service personnel elsewhere	1885
Re: Earlier resolution suggesting desisting of building-expansion programme	1886
	1890
Re: Acquisition of Langstaff and Concord	1890
Re: Meeting with Magistrates' Association	1898
Re: Charges to Guards for meals	1899
Re: Welcome to Mayor Lamport	1950
Re: Welcome to Property Commissioner Woods	1950
Re: Order re holding prisoners pending appeals	1956
Re: Present Security Measure at Don	1975
Re: Facilities at Don equal to many outside	1979
Re: Patronage of Don not invited	1980
Re: Don should be lock-up only	1981
Re: Facilities at Don adequate	1986
Re: Congratulatory to Governor Paterson	1994
Re: Extract from proceedings re consulting Minister re additional accommodations	1996
	2014
Re: Additions at Mimico	
Re: Efforts to relieve prison population load	2014
Re: If efforts of Committee successful, no further accommodation needed	2014
Re: Cessation pending until Committee's investigation complete	2014
Re: Requested views from Minister of Committee's motion	2031
Re: Committee not transgressing its authority	2033
Re: Would welcome reciprocal co-operation	2034
Re: Acquiring Langstaff and Concord	2039

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Sufficient population at Mimico to operate brick plant	2041
Re: Vacancies at Guelph	2042
Re: Conversion of 2nd dining room into Chapel at Guelph	2042
Re: Independent Board of Psychiatrists	2043
Re: No attempt by Committee to operate Dept.	2051
Re: Limitation to terms in Reformatories	2058
Re: Invitation to attend all meetings	2058
Re: Minister should not be on the offensive.	2059
Re: Invitation to Hon.Minister to meet Committee	2068
Re: Letter to Minister	2068
Reply thereto	2070
Re: Committee can proceed in co-operative spirit of harmony	2072
Re: Invitation to Mr. Grummet to join sub- committee when possible	2078
Re: Full credit will be given where due	2079
Re: Meetings of entire Committee	2080
Re: Preparation of Summary	2081
Re: Segregation of psychopaths	2103
Re: Parole Board - Code of rules for	2116
	2125
	2140
Re: Follow-up of parolees	2127
Re: List of suggested Institutions for inspection	2232
Re: Training School at Galt	2243
Re: Ratio of employed personnel to inmate population at Guelph	2243
Re: Cost per capita per diem at Training School	2245
Re: Inmates' appearances before the Parole Board	2247
By permission of Superintendent	2247
Re: Extract from Statement re powers of Parole Board	2248
	2250
	2252
	2262
Re: Use of Service Clubs for Rehab.Work	2263
Individuals rather than organizations	2263
Re: Former Citizens Friendship League	2263
Re: Former conditions at Langstaff and Concord	2265
Re: Feasibility of disposal of land but retaining institutions	2266
Re: Jails and Courts in one building	2268
Plan followed by United States	2269

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E.

Condolence re Mrs. Oliver	2274
Re: Payment to Committee members	2275
Extract from proceedings re deposition of Mr. Dix	2281
	2288
Re: Certain statements by Mr. Dix	2283
	2309
Re: Parole of sex offenders	2284
	2287
	2506
Re: Policy of Parole Board re sex offenders .	2286
Re: Dis-service to Department	2309
Re: Ontario Reformatory Plan	2290
Table: Ratio of custodial staff to inmates	2290
Guelph	2290
Re: Dietitians at Institutions	2291
At Galt only	2291
Re: Table: Statistics re reformatories, etc.	2290
Re: Table: Employees at Institutions	2291
Re: Table: Daily inmate Population	2292
Re: Cost per inmate per year	2292
Re: Costs of foodstuffs for inmates	2296
Re: Further inspection at Burwash	2295
Re: Recalling Mr. Dix	2312
Hold over for time being	2312
Re: Per diem allowance of members of Com. . .	2316
Re: Favourable impression of Burwash	2325
Re: Attitude between inmates and guards . . .	2325
Re: Fire protection and equipment-Burwash . .	2326
Re: Housing of Personnel	2341
Re: Piggery	2341
Enlargement needed	2341
Re: Superintendent's personal responsibility for custodial care	2342
Re: Inmate "C----" at Burwash	2346
	2381
Re: Rehabilitation service at Burwash	2347
Re: Turnover of Guards at Burwash	2347
	2355
	2364
Statement re	2341
Re: Requirements to obtain efficient guards	2348
Salary range of	2350
Re: Extracts from proceedings re guard turnover	2355

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Clerical staff - Burwash	2366
Salaries of	2368
Further consideration to	2368
Re: Staff training in case of riots	2368
Personnel available for assistance	2369
Re: Adequacy of Government financing	2373
Re: Sub-standard personnel	2374
Effect on security	2374
Due to inadequacy of wages	2374
Re: Guard training for advancement	2375
Re: Morale in institution - Burwash	2377
Re: Inequality of Sentences	2378
Re: Treatment of Inmates by Guards	2379
Re: Influence of hardened criminals on youthful offenders	2380
Re: Segregation	2380
Re: Limitation to size of Institution	2381
Re: Salary of Psychologist	2384
Re: Inspection by Fire Marshal re required additions to fire-fighting equipment	2394
Re: Availability of Committee to Guards	2397
Re: Suggestions - Sudbury Jail	2411
Re: Copy of Menu	2412
Re: Illness of newly-arrested persons, Sudbury	2414
Re: Length of detention awaiting appeals - Sudbury	2415
Re: Increased security - Sudbury jail	2417
Re: Capacity - Sudbury Jail	2420
Re: Average capacity	2422
Re: Favourable impression-Sudbury Jail	2422
Re: Juveniles in Sudbury Jail	2424
Re: Discharged prisoners from distant points - Sudbury	2426 2492
Re: Table of distances of originating point of prisoners at Sudbury	2430
Re: Multiplicity of Control	2438
Re: Psychiatric care at Millbrook	2464
Re: Langstaff and Concord	2476
Re: Condolence to Mr. Oliver at passing of Mother	2484
Re: Tribute to subcommittee for co-opera- tion	2485
Re: Impressions on second visit to Burwash	2487
Re: Impressions on visit to Sudbury District Jail	2487
Conference with Sheriff	2488
Re: Juveniles confined in	2488
Re: Co-operation by Provincial Police	2489

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Extract from proceedings re Sudbury District Jail	2491
Re: Returning discharges to homes from County and District Jails	2495
Future proceedings re	2495
Re: Letter re Inmate J-----W-----	2478
	2498
Disposition of	2499
Re: Report, Dr. Dixon re Sudbury and Burwash	2500
Forwarded to Hon. Mr. Foote and Dr. Leavine	2501
Re: Suggested future itinerary	2502
Re: Transcript of evidence requested by Mr. Dix	2504
	2507
Re: Subcommittee to prepare digest of proceedings	2508
Re: Tribute to Departmental Officials	2510
Re: Tribute to Colonel Basher for his co-operation	2510
Great deal of Committee's time Saved	2510
Re: Visit to Minnow Lake - Home of the Good Shepherd	2511

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E.

Re: Article in Daily Press	2647
Re: Daily population in Institutions . . .	2647
Re: Subcommittee meeting-Statisticians . .	2648
	2650
Re: Statistics	2650
Re: Report re English systems by Mr. Downer	2651
Re: Invitation to Mr. Pinker and Mr. Fox . . .	2652
Re: Future Visits and Meetings	2660
Re: Eastern Itinerary	2663
Re: Statement of prison population	2664
Re: Recapitulation	2667
Re: Proposed appearance of Mr. Coughlan . . .	2668
Re: Sudbury	2670
Re: Detention of Juveniles	2670
Re: Break at Bowmanville	2671
Re: Confinement	2673
Re: Age of Juveniles at Guelph	2675
Re: Incorrigibles	2675
Re: Manufacturing of souvenirs, re revenue . .	2676
Re: Development of Probation	2689
Re: Magistrates' Association	2689
Re: Recidivists	2690
Re: Expansion Programme	2693
Re: Transportation for Discharged Prisoners	2699
Re: Province taking over jails	2700
Re: Classification of Prisoners	2710
Re: Instalment payment of Fines	2710
Re: Summons	2711
Re: Consecutive Sentences	2714
Re: Dr. Eckhart of London, President, Canadian Council of Churches	2714
Re: Subcommittee's report - general dis- cussion	2720
	2729
Re: Probation Board	2730
Re: Magistrates	2735
Re: View on general principle	2738
Re: Parole Board re per diem basis	2740
Re: Amalgamation of three Services	2742
Re: Recommendations to Legislature	2746
Re: Divided jurisdiction	2740
Re: Expenditures	2749
Re: Sufficiency of Jails	2752
Re: Multiplicity of Control	2752
Re: Prison Population	2757
Re: Rehabilitation	2760
	2765

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Conference re Brampton	2767
Re: Council of Churches	2768
Re: Group Representatives	2769
Re: Subcommittee's report:	
Re: Central Place of Execution	2770
Re: Number of Executions	2774
Re: Division of Responsibility	2780
Re: Exedutions	2781
Re: Final dispositions deferred	2793
Re: Age limit of Release Authority	2793
Re: Composition of Release Authority	2794
Re: Probation Board	2795
For Selection of Personnel	2795
Composition of	2795
Re: Probation	2799
Pre-sentence reports	2799
Rehabilitation	2799
After-care	2799
Re: Reform Board	2804
Substituted for "Probation Board"	2804
Functions of	2804
Re: Amalgamation of three services	2807
	2825
Responsible to Minister	2808
Re: Continuation of present functions	2813
	2826
Re: Training of Probation Officers	2817
Re: Probation Services	2818
Administration of	2818
Re: Consideration of Tickets-of-leave by Provincial Release Authority	2819
	2828
Re: After-care	2821
Re: Abolition of indeterminate sentences	2823
Re: Tetention of Civil Service Status	2826
Re: Training College for Probation Officers	2826
Re: Remission Procedure	2827
Re: Government's prerogative re acceptance or rejection of Report	2835
Re: Future itineraries	2840
Re: Treatment of prisoners in Reform Institutions	2858
Re: Acreage re Guelph	2862
Re: Assistants - Guelph	2862
Re: Guelph:	
Re: Administration	2863
Re: Number on staff	2864
Re: Turn-over of Guards	2865
Re: Reasons for leaving employment	2865

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Guelph (Cont'd)

Re: Salaries	2866
	2872
Re: Living Accommodations	2867
	2870
Re: Provisions made by Government	2873
Re: Perquisites	2874
Re: Resume of what job is worth in comparison with outside work	2876
Re: Turn-over of staff, reason for	2879
Re: Working hours	2880
Re: Police officer and peace officer	2881
Re: Dismissals	2883
Re: Establishment	2890
	2899
Re: Promotions	2893
	2909
	2912
Re: Ratio - Comparison, 1941-1953	2899
Re: Definite working hours re Superintendent	2901
Division of Duties	2903
Re: Availability of officials in case of disturbance	2907
Re: Dieppe Memorial	2917
Re: Teaching Plan	2923
Re: Reareation	2926
Re: Salaries	2927
	2940
	2963
Re: Inmate Population	2927
Re: Discipline	2940
	2946
	2952
Re: Riot, Contributing factors to	2929
	2932
	2934
Re: Dining Rooms	2936
	2939
Re: Salaries and Perquisites	2941
Re: Reasons for leaving employment	2943
Re: Compensation for overtime	2943
Re: Burwash, turn of duty	2950
Re: Morale of Staff	2952
Re: Time off duty	2954
Division of Responsibility	2954
Re: Superintendent's Assistants	2954
Re: N.C.O. ranks	2956
Re: Promotions	2958
Re: Reasons for discontent among guards	2959

STEWART, W.J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Guelph (Cont'd)

Re: Definition re duties of Administrator ..	2966
Re: Changes made by	2966
Re: Sales to Staff	2967
Re: Potato crop at Burwash	2968
Re: Estimating products required re production and detail	2972
Re: Loss of crop at Burwash	2972
Re: Final authority re production	2974
Re: Authority to counsel	2974
Re: Draft or Regulations outlining duties of farm manager	2974
Re: Shortage of crops	2975
Re: Determining factor in regard to harvesting	2977
Re: Central Administration	2978
Re: Breeding Programme	2978
Re: Loss of Barn at Burwash	2982
Re: Setting out duties of Farm Administrator.	2984
Re: Financing on farms	2990
Re: Bookkeeping System	2994
Re: Wastage on Government farms	2995
Re: Question of farm labor re duties	2996
Re: Discipline, morale and working conditions	3003
	3009
	3012
	3015
Re: Reasons for leaving employment	3004
	3012
	3025
	3036
	3052
Re: Living Accommodations	3006
	3043
Re: Working Conditions	3015
Re: Control Officer, definition of	3018
Re: Discipline prior to ribt	3019
	3038
	3049
	3057
Re: Corporal Punishment	3021
	3050
Re: Dining Rooms	3023
Re: Treatment of Inmates	3035
Re: Suggestions for betterment of Institution	3036
	3052
Re: Salaries	3037
Re: Fraternizing	3045
	3076
	3046
Re: Drugs	

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd.)

Re: Conditions and morale	3047
	3062
Re: Type of Inmates	3047
Re: Recidivists	3057
Re: Riot	3048
Re: Information concerning District Jails . .	3088
	3090
	3092
Re: Requisitions for materials and supplies .	3090
Re: Mental cases confined in jails	3092
Re: New Appointments	3093
Re: Periodic conferences, staff & inspectors.	3094
Re: Conference, Inspectors and sitting members	3095
Re: Future Itinerary	3102
Re: Farm Administrator, Guelph	3105
Re: Subcommittee's Report	3112
Re: Amalgamation of Services	3112
Re: Independence of Board	3112
Re: Good-Conduct Remission	3113
Re: Repeal of indeterminate sentences	3114
Re: Proposed appearance by Chief Justice McRuer.	3119
Condolence to Mr. Dempsey re bereavement . .	3119
Re: Correction in data book re reformatories.	3120
Re: "Establishment" of Institutions	3121
Re: Guelph Establishment	3123
Re: Inspection Hamilton Jail	3126
Re: Letter from Inmate J... L... B.... . . .	3133
Re: Parole of Sex Offenders	3137
Re: Hamilton City Jail - capacity of	3142
Present Population	3142
Medical Services	3143
Re: Mental cases in	3144
Re: Testing of fire equipment	3150
Re: Sufficient Security	3150
Re: Admittance of Prisoners	3150
Re: Employment of Inmates	3150
Re: Co-operation between Jail & Dept. . .	3161
Re: Morale of Staff	3162
Re: Morale of Inmates	3162
Re: Multiplicity of Control	3165
	3365
	3369
Re: Recidivists	3171
Re: Telephone Calls	3173
Re: Night Fire Drills	3193
Re: Evacuation of Inmates	3196
Re: All buildings fire resistant	3201
Re: Turn-over of guards	3220
Re: Deprivation of cost-of-living bonus .	3223
Re: Felicitation to Governor re condition	3224
Not impressed with meeting Parole Bd., Guelph .	3228
Criticisms of procedure	3229

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd.)

Re: July riot - Guelph	3236
Re: Strapping - Guelph	3255
Only on authority of Minister	3255
Reasons for not using	3257
Re: Trade Training - Guelph	3274
Re: Procedure re depositions	3315
Re: Appreciation for work of Committee	3329
Re: Draft Report	3331
Terms of Reference, Foreword	3331
Institutions under jurisdiction of Dept.	3334
Re: Original jurisdiction	3335
Re: Ontario Plan	3335
Re: Programme of Department	3336
Re: Eight points thereof	3336
Re: Co-operation of Witnesses	3337
Re: Departmental assistance	3337
Re: Press coverage	3338
Re: The Problem	3338
Reformation of Delinquents	3338
Sufficiency of accommodations	3339
Increase in Inmate Population	3339
Estimate next 10 years	3340
Factors for decreasing prison population	3340
Division of responsibility	3340
Probation	3341
Amendment re Habitual Criminals	3346
Parole	3341
Re: Recommendations in Archambault Report	3342
"Centralized Control"	3343
Re: Segregation	3347
Four factors, if achieved, would relieve institutional pressure	3370 3379
Re: Problems for further study	3348
Personnel	3349
Institutional Staff	3349
Inmate Population	3349
Re: Burwash	3351
Increased staff accommodation	3354
Re: Guelph - increased staff accommodation	3355
Rentals for	3362
Re: Counsellors, Training of	3362
Re: Rehabilitation	3364
Amalgamation of Services	3364
Transference of Board	3365

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd.)

Re: Treatment of Alcoholics	3370
Re: Mental Defectives	3376
Re: Sex Offenders	3380
Cells vs. dormitories	3380
Conference re	3381
Re: Top-level Dominion-Provincial Conference.	3382
Re: Committee opposed to dormitories	3383
Re: Incident at Whitby	3393
Re: Suspended sentences while on probation .	3393
Re: Subcommittee's report continued	3394
Re: Juvenile Delinquents	3394
Memo from Dept. of Education requested ..	3395
Re: Assaults on Police	3396
Re: Incitement to riot	3397
Should be covered in Criminal Code .	3397
	3408
Penitentiary sentence should be mandatory	3399
	3402
Re: Punishment for escapees	3400
Re: Law covering riotous conduct should	
be drastic	3413
Re: Interview with Chief Justice	3419
Re: Aggregate sentences exceeding 2 years . .	3462
Penitentiary or Reformatory	3462
Re: Psychological time of release	3463
Re: Appreciation for appearance Hon. J.C. McRuer	3475
Re: Introducing Mr. Elmore	3477
Re: Results of various inspections	3486
Re: Port Arthur Jail	3486
Re: Composition of Committee	3488
Purpose of	3488
Re: Port Arthur Jail - Staff of	3497
Turn-over of Staff	3498
Reasons for	3500
Re: Ill Inmates	3500
Treatment of	3500
Procedure when inmates admitted	3502
Medical check	3502
	3548
Re: Security measures for admitting inmates .	3505
Re: Manual locking of cells	3507
Re: Juvenile Detention	3507
Re: Holding of inmates pending appeal	3509
Re: Segregation	3509
Re: Fire Inspection and Equipment	3513
Re: Library	3517
Re: Telephone Opportunities	3517
Re: Rehabilitation Services	3520
None after discharge	3520

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd.)

Re: Counsellor Services	3521
Re: Homosexuality	3525
Re: Books for Inmates	3526
Reason for curtailment	3526
Re: Port Arthur Jail:	
Re: Re-opening of prison farm	3527
Re: Salaries of staff	3527
Re: Mentally Ill	3529
Re: Probation	3530
	3534
Re: Corporal Punishment	3531
Re: Increase in crime	3533
Ratio of inmates to civil population	3533
Comparison between England and Canada	3533
Re: First-aid courses for Guards	3549
Re: Medical examinations - kitchen staff	3557
Re: Co-operation between matron and staff	3579
Re: Committee cannot adjudicate between	
Governor and staff	3583
Re: Evening meal	3587
Re: Kenora Jail:	
Re: Outline of Committee's functions	3596
Re: Delay in transfer of inmates	3600
Re: Security in admitting prisoners	3610
Re: Exercise at Hamilton Jail	3611
Re: Juvenile Detention	3612
Re: Mentally Ill	3614
Re: Rehab. Services	3630
Re: Interviews with members by Inspectors	3636
Re: Holding of inmates pending appeals	3640
Re: Acquisition of adjoining property	3671
Re: Fire protection and equipment	3672
Re: Recreation	3682
Re: Failure of Howard to secure promotion	3695
Re: Notification of vacancies	3701
Re: Radios in District Jails	3702
Re: Responsibility for placing inmates	
and Guards	3704
Re: Promotions to N.C.O.'s	3709
Re: Letter from Ayres to Howard	3710
	3754
Re: Hypothetical case of discharged female	
inmate	3734
Re: Petty cash available for Rehab. Officer.	3742
	3747
Re: Exercise for Inmates	3744
Re: Employment of Staff	3750

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Kenora Jail (Cont)

Re: Promotion of Howard	3752
Re: Morale of Staff	3761
Re: Good impression of Institution	3764
Re: Clearing of matters presented by Mr. Wren, M.P.P.	3766
Re: Cost of administering Institution . . .	3768
Might be broken down	3769

Re: Future Itinerary	3771
Re: Photographs for Report	3774
Re: Consultant to Secretary re Report . . .	3775

Re: Reference of mental cases direct to Hospitals	3788
Re: Conference - Minister of Health and Minister, Reform Institutions.	3788
Re: Transporting inmates after com- mittals	3790
Re: Death of Whitby patient	3795
Report Requested	3813
Re: Northern Itinerary	3819
Re: Unfinished Business	3797
Re: Closing of certain Jails	3801
Re: Future Proceedings	3803
Meeting Tuesday of each week	3808
Re: Visiting foreign countries	3808
For comparison purposes	3809

Re: Nipissing District Jail - North Bay:

Re: Governor's living quarters	3816
Re: Medical examination of inmates on admittance	3819
Re: Data re inmates	3821
Should accompany on admittance	3823
Re: Mentally ill inmates	3826
Re: Acceptance of in jails	3827
Re: Meals and Menus	3831
Re: Juvenile Detention	3837
Re: Appreciation for appearance of Institution	3843

Re: Iroquois Falls:

Re: Nipissing District Jail, North Bay . .	3864
Re: Mentally Ill	3867
Re: Purpose of Meeting	3873
	3949
	3887

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Iroquois Falls:	
Re: Recidivists	3896
Re: Corporal Punishment	3913
Re: Juvenile Delinquents	3902
Re: Corporal Punishment	3910
Re: Probation	3919
Re: Pre-sentence report	3920
Re: After-care	3922
Re: Magistrates should visit institutions	3926
	3932
Re: Central Place of Execution	3936
Re: Offence under Liquor Control Act	3942
Re: Work Programme	3948
Re: Monteith:	
Re: Rehab. Training	3967
Re: Number rehabilitated	3972
Re: Assisting agencies for Rehab.	3982
Must be on personal basis	3983
Re: Extent of property	3988
Re: Cooking facilities	3996
Re: Corporal Punishment	4006
Re: Counsellor Service	4007
Re: Rehab. Officer	4008
Re: Homosexuals	4009
Re: Fire protection and equipment	4010
	4079
Re: Riotous conduct	4013
Assistance available	4013
Re: Library	4026
Securing of books	4026
Re: Impression of Institution	4071
More staff desirable	4071
Re: Hobbies	4075
Re: Segregation	4075
Re: 8:00 o'clock lunch for inmates	4076
Re: Notices re remissions	4079
Re: Appearance of grounds	4080
Re: Report on Joseph Dudzic	4092
	4101
Re: Representative from Anglican Church	4104
Re: Mentally Ill	4120
Method of Commitment	4120
Magistrates' authority	4121
Admission of to general hospitals	4123
No facilities for treatment in jails	4124
Jails used for purposes not intended	4126
Creates unnecessary stigma	4128
Re: Case of D-----	4135

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Mentally Ill	
Re: Requiring hospitals to accept	4135
Re: Protection of Institutions	4136
Re: Introduction of Dr. Jaffary	4141
Re: Lessening of inmate population	4143
Re: Recidivists	4144
Re: Indeterminate Sentences	4147
Re: Psychological time for reformation	4147
Re: Effect of name "jail"	4149
Justification rather than stigma	4150
Re: Assimilation of discharges	4150
Re: No assistance desired from organized activities	4152
Personal contact desirable	4153
Re: Reformation should be interest of all	4154
Re: Corporal Punishment	4156
Re: Idleness in jails	4157
Effects of	4157
Re: Treatment in Jails	4157
Reforming or pampering,	4157
Re: Segregation	4158
Re: Effect of length of sentence on Rehab.	4166
Re: Dorothy Calvert	4173
Re: Joseph Dudziec	4176
	4180
Re: Probation Officer in Kenora	4182
Re: Mentally Ill	4184
Re: Mental Examinations	4184
Re: Hospital providing facilities	4184
Re: Classification of responsibility	4184
Re: Dominion Juvenile Delinquents'	4192
Act and Juvenile Family Courts Act.	
Re: Responsibility re Detentions	4192
Re: Mentally Ill in England re psychiatric care	4200
Re: After-care	4204
Re: Probation Officers	4205
Re: Probation	4206
Re: Definition of "recidivist"	4234
Re: Segregation	4234
Re: Additions to Mimico	4235
	4276
Re: Trade Training	4238
Re: Counsellors	4238
Re: Rehab. Officer at Monteith	4239
Re: Visits of magistrates to Institutions	4247
May be unnecessary	4247
Re: Sentences to "hard labour"	4250
Meaning of	4251
Re: Allocation of prisoners	4252

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Psychologists	4268
Duties of	4268
Re: Grant to John Howard Society	4280
Re: Mechanics of application for Rehab. Officer	4290
	4298
Re: Background of witness Smith	4295
Re: Training Rehab. Officers	4299
Re: Handbook and Syllabus	4301
Re: Line of authority	4303
Re: Programme of Instruction	4304
Re: Training of Rehab. Officers	4305
Re: Preparation of Curriculum	4310
Re: Training of Monteith Rehab. Officer	4311
Re: Rehab. Officer at Kenora	4318
Re: Financial Advances	4324
Re: Summation of interview with Smith	4331
Re: Outfitting of Dischargees	4336
Re: Rehab. division not functioning satisfactorily	4247
Re: Province not adequately served	4348
Re: Rehabilitation	4361
	4370
	4377
	4429
Re: Probation	4366
	4369
Re: Ratio of prison population in comparison with England	4367
Re: Juvenile Delinquents	4371
Re: Mentally Ill	4386
	4392
	4411
	4485
	4621
	4626
	4629
	4657
	4812
	4816
	4822
	4831
	4905
	4940
Re: Provincial Grant per bed	4391
Re: Tenders for detention units	4391
Re: Delay in Transferring prisoners	4407
Re: Inmate Y-----	4407
Re: Inmate M-----	4408

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Rules re tobacco	4408
Re: Change of towels	4408
Re: Medical examinations	4409
Re: Sick parades	4410
Re: Employment for inmates	4417
Re: Meals	4422
Re: Admission of Inmates	4424
Re: Religious Services	4426
Re: Morale of Staff	4430
Re: Fire prevention and protection	4431
Re: Upkeep of jails, estimates	4434
(Comparison, province and municipalities)	
	4434
Re: Segregation	4438
Re: multiplicity of Control	4438
Re: Probation Services	4442
Re: Carr, Lewis	4445
Re: Suggested changes in local administration	4449
Re: Working Conditions	4450
Re: Willoughby, Thomas Joseph	4451
Re: Security for safe custody	4452
Re: Chronic Repeaters	4453
Re: Juvenile Delinquents	4453
Re: Lights in cells and corridors	4455
Re: Homosexuality	4455
	4463
Re: Toilet Facilities	4456
Re: Working Conditions	4457
Re: McKenzie, G. S., length of service	4457
Re: Working Conditions	4458
Re: Security for inmates	
re sufficient vigilance	4458
Re: Morale amongst associates	4458
Re: Kellough, Willard R.	
Re: Security re institution	4459
Re: Mink, Harold Alfred	4460
Re: Showers, re re-arrangement	4461
Re: Wood, D. F.	4462
Re: Advantage of P.A. System	4462
Re: Installation of Cell lights	4462
Re: Fire prevention and protection	4463
	4464
Re: Availability of custodial officers in case of disturbance	4465
Re: Bookkeeping System	4468
Re: Campbell, Gordon	4474
Re: Recommendation to Deputy Minister re appointment of night guard	4475
Re: Turn-over	4475

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Campbell, Gordon	
Re: Employment for inmates	4476
Re: Work program	4477
Re: Jail Doctor	4477
Re: Medical Examination	4477
Re: Population	4479
Re: Guard Cook	4479
Re: Meals re cleanliness and disease . . .	4480
Re: Change of towels	4480
Re: Regular baths	4481
Re: Fire Prevention and Protection	4481
	4483
	4485
	4488
Re: Admission of prisoners	4483
Re: Matron on Duty	4500
Re: Multiplicity of Control	4503
Re: Recommendation to Department	4506
Re: Hooper, H. M.	4513
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous treatment . . .	4514
Re: Inmate M----- re medical attention .	4514
Re: Sick Parade	4514
Re: Acreage	4518
Re: Capacity	4518
Re: Average population	4518
Re: Establishment	4524
Re: Morale of Staff	4524
Re: Turn-over	4524
Re: Course of dismissals	4525
Re: Recommendations	4525
Re: Right to appeal after dismissal . . .	4526
Re: Cooks and dietitians	4527
Re: Medical examinations	4527
Re: Mentally Ill	4527
Re: Sick parade	4529
Re: Duties assigned to inmates	4529
Re: Alcoholics	4533
Re: Rehabilitation Officer re training. .	4534
Re: Rehabilitation	4537
Re: Religious services	4537
Re: Procedure re correspondence	4538
Re: Responsibility to Director of	
Reform Institutions	4539
Re: Fire prevention and inspection . . .	4540
	4542
	4558
Re: Security measures	4560
Re: Contraband	4561
Masecar, R. B.	4565
Re: Morale re staff	4565
Re: inmates	
Re: Segregation	4566
	4589

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Masecar, R. B.	
Re: Living accommodations	4561
Re: Contraband	4568
Re: Increasing establishment for security purposes. Confidential file LIII (A)	
Bothwick, W. S.	4569
Re: Increase in establishment	
Re: Place of residence	4570
re transportation from	
Re: Increase in Salary	4570
Re: Overcrowding	4571
Re: Recommendations	4577
Matheson, W.	4579
Re: Suggestions and Complaints	4579
Re: Recommendations	4580
Miller, M.C., and colleagues	4582
representations will receive consideration in report.	4589
Re: Classification	4585
Re: Probation	4591
Re: D.....McG..... statement (Mr."A"). . .	4594
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous re visitors . .	4605
Re: Ministerial visitors	4616
Re: Better provisions for privacy . . .	4617
Re: Juvenile delinquents	4635
re custody	
Re: Magone Commission report re sterilization	4637
Re: Future proceedings	4647
	4635
Re: Multiplicity of control	4649
Re: Illustration of report	4650
Grants to Hospitals	4686
	4705
Re: Facilities for detention of juveniles	4698
Re: Medical examination of inmates . . .	4707
Re: Payment by inmates	4712
Re: Alcoholics	4730
	4732
Moyer, C. F.	4750
Re: Reasons for leaving employment . .	4751
Re: "In-Service" training	4753
Re: Attitude of Senior Officers	4753
Re: Suggestion by deponent	4769
re enlisting guards as investigators	
Re: Salary	4770
Re: Editorial in Guelph Mercury	4780

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Wright, Gerald	4781
Re: Training School for guards	4781
Classes for	4782
Training of guards under reduced curriculum	4782
Re: Former place of occupation	4783
Re: Staff appointments	4783
Re: Promotions	4783
	4785
Re: Attitude of Senior Officers towards Guards	4785
Re: Departmental policy re Governor selecting Staff	4786
Re: Treatment of Guards	4789
comparison with prisoners	
Re: Qualifications of Guards	4790
Re: Salaries	4798
Re: Questionnaire sent to Magistrates .	4800
Gillies, G. H.	4803
Re: Morale amongst Staff	4804
Re: Dissension amongst Inmates	4804
Re: Multiplicity of Control	4805
Re: Responsibility	4805
Kirkpatrick, J.R.H.	4809
Re: Probation and officers	4810
Daufman, H. L.	4818
Re: Custodial operations Classification	4819
Segregation	
Re: Meals re medical officer	4821
Re: Expediting prisoners to penitentiary	4822
Re: Physical examination re inmates . .	4823
Re: Daily Sick Parade	4823
Re: Population	4823
Re: Capacity	4823
Re: Juvenile Delinquents	4823
Re: Fire Prevention and Protection . .	4823
Re: Admission of Prisoners	4829
Re: Juvenile delinquents	4823
re method of prevention	
Re: Instalment payment of fines	4834
Re: Preference of commitment to fine . .	4836
Re: Future proceedings	4844
	4846

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Daufman, H. L. (Cont'd)

Re: Extending enquiry into 1954	4848
Re: Expenditures for final report . . .	4855
Re: Recidivists re Guelph	4858
Re: Shale deposit, re Mimico	4864
Re: Galt Girls Clothing	4866
costs and requirements	
Re: Differentiating re Jail and Reformatory sentences	4871
Re: Ex-inmate R... D....	4875
re rehabilitation	4877
	4886
Re: Don Jail, Method of interviewing. .	4879
Inmates re Clergy and Visitors .	
Re: Procedure on arrest	4886
Admission to prison	4886
Medical examination	4886

Mr. Q

Re: Contraband	4894
Re: Attitude of guards toward inmates.	4899
Re: Meals	4899
Re: Reform	4900
Re: Rehabilitation	4901
Re: Segregation	4901
Re: Ex-penitentiary prisoners	4903
Re: Rehabilitation Officers	4907
Re: Press clipping re Kitchener inquest	4912
Re: Unconditional discharges	4916
Re: Moral turpitude	4917
Incentive for clean living	4923
Re: Fire Prevention and Protection . .	4932
	4944
Re: Multiplicity of Control	4935
Re: Reform re jail conditions	4936
Re: Re-occurrences of offences	
reasons for	4937
Re: Blood tests, results of	4938
Re: Medical examination	4939
Re: Meals, supervision	4942
diets	4942
Re: Length of time of holding	
inmates pending appeal	4944
Re: Improvements and suggestions . . .	4946
Re: Punitive treatment	4952
Re: Employment for inmates	4953

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Mr. Q (Cont'd)

Re: Segregation	4954
Syphylitics	4954
Juveniles	4954
Re: Ministerial interviews re methods .	4955
Re: Morale of Staff and Inmates	4959
Re: Lock System	4960
Re: Salaries	4961

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E.

Re: Admission of Inmates	4967
	4983
Re: Medical examinations	4968
	5047
	5629
	5670
	5674
Re: Juvenile Detention	4972
	5000
	5003
	5075
	5079
	5630
Re: Meals	4973
	4975
	5047
Re: Capacity	4974
Re: Jail Population	4974
Re: Fire Prevention and Protection . . .	4974
	5083
	5628
	5674
	5703
Re: Morale of Staff	4975
Re: Jail Establishments	4976
Re: Multiplicity of Control	4976
	4978
Re: Departmental Inspectors	4976
Re: Prisoners on appeal	4987
Re: Religious Services	4989
Re: Inmate G-----C----- re Mimico Clinic.	4992
Re: Employment for Inmates	4995
Re: Corporal Punishment	4997
Re: Lock-up for drunks	5001
Re: Apprehension by Provincial Police . .	5002
Re: Probation	5008
	5013
	5015
	5025
	5059
	5062
	5092
	5304
	5587
	5648
	5659

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Reform	5005
	5028
Re: Accommodations	5027
Re: Sentences	5027
Re: Central Place of Execution	5034
Re: Mandatory Sentences for Car Theft	5095
Re: Juvenile Detention	5041
Re: Mentally Ill	5042
Re: Fire Prevention and Protection	5045
Re: Capacity - Essex Jail	5048
Re: Population - Essex Jail	5048
Re: Employment of Inmates	5049
Re: Interviews by Clergy	5052
Re: Turn-over of Staff	5054
Re: Expungment of Records	5021
	5063
	5065
	5169
	5301
	5371
	5415
	5640
Re: Average daily population	5069
Re: Cost of Meals	5072
Re: O.P.P. Cell Accommodations	5073
Re: Lengthy Holding of Prisoners	5077, 5207
Re: Reports by Inspectors	5081
Re: Light occupation for inmates	5083
Re: Gate at Burtch	5087
Re: Assistance in case of riot at Burtch	5088
Re: Inmates occupation at Monteith	5090
Re: Evidence of Mr. "A"	5175
Re: Hitler's Prison Camp	5175
	5227
Re: Phone calls from Don	5175
Re: Medical Treatment in Don	5176
	5189
Re: Counsellor Service in Don	5176
	5189
Re: Lack of bathing facilities in Don.	5177
	5222
Re: Mentally Ill at Don	5194
Length of Time	5207
Re: Visits of Clergy at Don	5211
Interference by Guard	5216
Re: Definition of "Clergyman"	5221
Re: Military Service of Mr. "A"	5227

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Completion of sub-committee's report	5240
Instalment payment of fines	5240
	5438
Re: Comparison of number of convictions, England and Canada	5241
Re: Cost of meals per inmate	5243
Re: Cost of clothing for inmates	5244
Galt and Mercer	5246
Bowmanville	5248
Statement re	5252
Total salaries	5252
Cost per inmate	5253
Cost of industrial operations	5254
Re: Total cost of inmate per year	5256
Re: Production values	5256
Re: Farm recoveries	5257
Re: Spreads	5259
Explanation desired	5259
Re: Possible economics	5262
Re: Private discussion with Minister	5263
Re: Grading of Guards	5272
	5338
Re: Homosexuality at Guelph	5275
Re: Chain of command at Guelph	5282
Re: Rehab. Service at Guelph	5294
Re: Corporal Punishment	5295
Effect of	5295
Conflicting statements re	5295
Re: Reformative measures	5297
Re: Segregation	5309
Appreciation of Mr. Turner's evidence	5319
Re: Chapel at Guelph	5323
Re: Delay in treatment for alcoholism	5328
Re: Guards' days off	5335
(Not what you know but whom)	5339
Re: Fraternization of Guards	5340
Re: Obscene Language	5343
Re: Two Types of Guards	5346
Re: General conditions at Guelph	5359
Re: Overtime Pay	5364
Re: "Father Reed's Gang"	5373
Re: Comparison between Convictions	
England and Canada	5374
	5437
Re: Juvenile Records	5379
should not be made public	5379
Re: Anonymous letter to Mr. Downer	5402
Re: Handling of prisoners in Toronto Courts	5404

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: No "softening up" treatment	5416
	5502
Re: Federal Committee	5417
Appointment of	5417
Mr. Common, Q.C., on	5417
Re: Tentative form of report	5440
Re: Introduction of Rev.Mr.Pinker	5450
Re: Jails and reformatories not intended as lock-ups	5513
Re: Not to house mental patients	5513
Re: Appreciation of Mr. Foote's presence.	5516
Re: Medical examinations - Cornwall Jail	5522
Re: Mentally Ill - Cornwall Jail	5525
	5568
Re: Fire Precaution and protection	5526
Re: Night fire drills	5529
Re: Security in moving inmates	5527
Enclosure necessary	5528
Re: Increased security essential	5530
	5532
Re: Conference of officials	5535
Re: Meals and menus - Cornwall Jail	5541
Guard Cook Desirable	5542
Re: Inmates held for long periods	5544
Re: Salary Schedules - County Jails	5557
Re: Instalment payment of fines	5584
Re: Favourable impression of Cornwall conditions	5619
Re: Future Hearings if desired	5620
Re: Biography of Committee	5620
Re: Seeking ways to reduce jail population.	5621
Re: Capacity of prisoners, Kingston Jail.	5627
Re: Establishment	5627
Re: Daily average population	5627
Re: Working hours, staff	5627
Re: Night duty, number on	5627
Re: Cooking course	5630
Re: Guard cook, recommendation to Department for	5631
Re: Preparation of Menus	5632
Re: Feeding of prisoners, cost of	5632
Re: Employment of inmates	5632
Re: Investigation by Committee, order	5633
by Department, stopping production of tile	5634
Re: Morale of Staff	5635
Re: Shortage of Guards	5635
Reasons for	5635
Re: Books to be supplied to library	5639
	5674

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Policy, reasons for changing of	5640
Re: Instalment payment of fines	5647
	5657
Re: Pre-sentence reports	5649
Re: Prevention of Recidivism	5650
Re: Salaries	5636
	5653
	5691
	5693
	5721
Department policy re	5636
Re: Promotions	5636
Re: No final decision by Committee	5636
Re: Future Proceedings	5638
Re: Increased citizens' responsibility	5652
	5668
Re: Instalng chair of criminology and penology in University	5653
Re: Single Control	5655
Re: Probation officer in Kingston Jail	5659
Re: Probation	5660
	5682
Re: Congratulatory to Mr. Nickle	5663
Re: Events leading up to appointment of Committee	5665
Re: No intention to "soften" punishment	5666
Re: Committee considering all opinions	5666
Re: Various types of institutions	5667
Re: Composition of Committee	5669
Re: Available funds for discharges	5679
Re: Facilities for interviews - Belleville	5684
Re: Half-way House	5687
Re: Multiplicity of Control	5691
Re: All jails under one head	5692
Re: Standards for Guards	5695
Re: Religious Services - Belleville	5701
Number attending	5701
Re: Mandatory sentence for car theft	5707
Re: Inspection, Napanee Jail	5722
Re: Appreciation of co-operation at Belleville	5746

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E.

Re: Motion for Mr. Pinker's return	5748
Re: Release of prisoners in England	5756
Re: Ontario's Parole Board	5764
Re: Periodic Conferences	5764
Re: Lack in Educational System	5774
Departure from spiritual values	5775
Re: Expunging of records	5776
	5804
	6122
Re: English Act equivalent to Liquor Control	
Act	5781
Re: Sex perverts	5787
	5791
Re: Appreciation of Mr. Pinker's attendance.	5794
No O.P.P. Cell accommodations at Belleville.	5798
Re: Manufacture of tile at Kingston	5834
Re: Future proceedings	5875
Re: Salaries at Guelph	5893
Methods of increases in	5894
Re: Fire Prevention and Protection	5894
Re: Fire Drills	5894
Re: Night Drills	5895
Re: Shortage of staff - general	5898
Re: Activities of Inspectors	5901
	5904
Re: Transporting prisoners	5902
Re: Allocation of Guards	5906
Re: Instructions re riots	5911
Re: Admittance of strangers to jails	5914
Re: Salaries in general	5931
Statement by Muster	5931
Re: Discipline	5939
Re: Open cells in daytime	5940
Re: Method of reporting	5941
Re: Operating costs	5948
Re: Credit should be given to Department	5949
Re: Licence plates	5949
Re: True costs to Department desirable	5958
Re: Injuries to inmates - re licence plates.	5962
Re: Cost of plates - if by private enterprise	5964
Re: Cost per inmate per day at various	
institutions	5973
Re: General production of Institutions	5978
Appreciation of hospitality - Brampton	5980
Re: Change of name of Institution	5981
Re: Polite attitude of inmates and staff	5982
Re: "Zoot suiters" - Brampton	5982
Re: Fire prevention and protection	5983
Re: Evacuation of buildings	5983

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Instructions in public speaking	5984
Re: Honorary memberships in Y.M.C.A. . . .	5985
	6136
Re: Method of selection of inmates	5993
Re: Appreciation of efforts at Brampton . .	6002
Re: Legal Aid	6005
Re: Duty of Crown	6012
Re: Adolescent Courts	6032
Re: Repeaters not returned to Reformatories	6038
Re: Repeaters in Training Schools	6042
Re: Percentage of recidivists	6044
Re: Possibility of advantages from comparisons	6046
Comparisons may not be necessary	6046
Re: Success in Training Schools	6049
Appreciation to Mr. Pinker	6057
Re: Employment of personnel with records .	6058
Re: Use of word "Reformatory"	6065
Re: Future sittings	6066
Meeting with Parole Board	6066
Re: Transcript from proceedings June 24, 1953	
	6089
Re: Parole of sex offenders	6089
Re: New Parole Regulations	6090
Re: Two systems of Parole	6093
Re: Future visits	6097
Re: Committee's recommendations	6101
Re: Decreasing custodial population	6103
Various suggestions for	6104
Greater equality of sentences	6104
Supervising Magistrate	6104
Greater measure of probation	6104
Increased Probation Staff	6104
Re: Juvenile offenders	6118
Re: Mandatory sentence for car theft . . .	6119
Re: Juvenile records in adult courts . . .	6121
Re: Juvenile detention quarters	6122
Re: Visits of Magistrates to Institutions .	6127
	6138
Re: Federal - Provincial responsibility . .	6127
Re: Trying all offences at once	6129
Re: "Hard labour"	6130
Re: "After-care"	6131
Re: Increased segregation	6133
	6231
Re: Mentally Ill	6139
Re: Appreciation to Magistrates for attendance	6147
Re: Inspection of Whitby jail	6167
Re: Key cabinet	6167
Re: Different viewpoint of Inspectors .	6169

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Fire prevention and protection - Whitby .	6170
Alarm tie-in with City System	6170
Re: Evacuation of inmates	6171
	6191
	6291
Re: Guard cooks in jails	6172
Re: Night Guards in certain jails	6172
Re: Councils running jails as they please . .	6174
Re: Ventilation at Whitby	6175
Re: Condemnation of Whitby jail	6176
	6178
Re: Restricted space in	6177
Does Department consider conditions in Whitby	
jail should be improved . .	6180
Re: Annual report re jails	6181
Re: Necessary improvements in Whitby jail . .	6184
Re: Conversion of Whitby jail	6185
Re: Reception of inmates into jails	6185
Re: Not interested in technical transfer of	
custody	6185
Re: "Gang locks"	6189
	6290
Re: Use of plywood in jails	6192
Should be approved by fire authorities . .	6193
Re: No condemnation of County Council	6195
Re: No control over grants	6200
Re: Future proceedings	6202
Re: Night Courts	6210
Re: Millbrook	6230
Re: Segregation not satisfactory	6231
Re: Recidivism	6233
Re: Motion to rescind earlier motion re	
Millbrook	6235
Re: Original motion	6237
Amendment to	6238
Agreed to	6241
Re: Visit to Cobourg	6244
Arrangements for	6244
Appreciation of Mr. "D".....'s statement . .	6253
Re: Multiplicity of control	6260
Re: Sunday visit to Don	6272
Re: Female inmate 'in'	6273
Re: Inmates with incurable diseases	6276
Re: Admittance facilities at Don	6279
Re: Female Alcoholics	6280
Re: Alcoholic Clinic	6281
Lowering of I.Q.	6281
Re: Salary of jail physician	6282

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Mentally ill New Canadians	6284
Re: No criticism of County councils	6289
Re: Costs of inspections	6290
Re: Whitby jail	6294
Re: Hospital grants	6298
Re: Training Schools	6300
Cost of	6300
Re: Galt Training School	6301
Bathing suits at	6304
Re: Training Schools on too high basis	6307
Re: Departmental Policy	6308
Re: Hours of work at Training Schools	6310
Re: Manufacture of tile - Kingston	6315
Re: Statement by C..... Y.....	6329
Referred to Minister	6330
Re: Meeting with Parole Board	6234
Re: After-care	6336

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E.

Re: Toronto Jail	6350
Re: Salary of Jail Physician	6350
Toilet facilities and sanitary pre- cautions	6351
Salaries re resignations	6361
Governor Patterson's new regime	6362
Total staff	6362
Staff turnover	6362
Dismissals, reasons for	6362
Contraband brought in by dismissals	6364
Unrest cause of	6364
Governor Patterson's Appointment	6365
Date of	6365
Present Establishment	6366
Re: Drug traffic in institutions	6366
	6374
Re: Fraternizing with inmates	6372
Re: Idleness, reporting of	6373
Re: Burwash, houses ready for occupancy	6374
Re: Tobacco, total expenditure of Dept.	6375
Price per capita per day	6381
Re: Tobacco bill enormous for institutions	6382
Re: Cigarettes sold to minors	6383
Re: Tobacco issued to Cobourg and Galt	6385
	6408
Re: Galt, age of girls	6382
Re: Alcoholics, re Mercer	6386
Re: Female Placement Officer	6388
Re: Female Parole Officers	6388
Re: Ontario Plan	6389
Re: Provisions for new institutions	6389
Re: Cottage plans	6390
Re: Brampton plan at Galt	6390
Re: At Mercer	6391
Re: Bowmanville, more buildings at	6391
Re: Dorothy Howarth re equal opportunities for girls	6392
Re: To what extent method of after-prison care	6393
May be causing recidivism,	6394
Re: Present method of after-care, major contributing factor to recidivism	6395
Re: Inmates resenting workers with society labels	6396
Re: Rehabilitation	6396

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Repeaters	6400
Classification of	6401
Employment for	6403
Hard labour cure for "habitual drunkards"	6406
Re: Idleness in jails	6406
Re: More outside employment needed for prisoners instead of bigger and better jails	6407
Re: Cost of Fuel, etc. by institutions . .	6411
Guelph	6412
Mimico	6412
Brampton	6412
Burwash	6412
Costs excessive	6414
Available wood should be used . . .	6414
Monteith	6414
Wood should be primary fuel	6414
Burtch	6412
Bowmanville	6412
Rideau	6412
Cobourg	6412
Galt	6412
Re: Coal consumed at Monteith	6417
Re: Spreads in costs of fuel, etc. . . .	6419
Re: Ratio of costs - Burwash and Guelph .	6424
Re: Public accounts - Ontario	6425
Refunds from municipalities	6425
Re: "Perquisites"	6425
Costs of	6426
Cost of staff meals	6426
Re: Dept. of Reform Institutions not unproductive	6429 6441
Re: Dept. should get credit for production.	6429
Re: Cost of inmates' meals	6430
By institutions	6430
Re: Cost of clothing - Galt	6435
Re: Revenue, Maintenance recovery	6436
Re: Idleness of inmates not desirable . .	6442
Reforestation should be considered . . .	6443
Re: Costs of operations not inclusive of capital interest	6448
Re: Statement of capital investment	6450
Re: Methods of departmental charges . . .	6452
Re: Interruptions not intentionally dis- respectful	6455
Re: Industries at Burtch necessary	6458
Re: Future proceedings	6462

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: City Hall, Toronto, reporting con- ditions (Nov.17*53) found at	6467
Re: facilities for housing persons awaiting trial	6467
Re: No privacy and no facilities for solicitors interviewing clients.	6469
Toronto has outgrown courthouse facil- ities	6469
Procedure in courts quiet and dignified .	6469
Re: No accommodation for public	6470
Re: Justice of the Peace, no privacy for interviews	6470
Re: Family Court, favourably impressed with.	6470
Re: Facilities inadequate	6471
Attempts made by municipal authorities. to enlarge facilities, popula- tion growing too rapidly	6471
Increased provision should be provided .	6471
City Hall and Family Court	
Re: City Hall, overcrowded	6472
Re: All levels must accept share of responsibility	6474
Re: Committee studying all custodial phases.	6474
Re: Impression by first offenders re conditions at City Hall, Toronto.	6475
Re: Tribute to Magistrate and Court officials for carrying on their duties under difficult circum- stances	6475
Re: Revenue from City Hall	6476
Re: Juvenile Delinquents	6477
Placing behind bars re lack of facilities	6477
311 Jarvis Street, quarters for	6477
Re: Homosexuality in institutions	6479
Re: Care of	6479
Improvement in	6479
Re: Disturbed public's mind	6480
Re: Extract from "Time" magazine	6480
	6495
Re: Is Reformatory proper for homosexuals .	6484
Re: Suggested treatments of homosexuals . .	6488
Segregation of	6488
Re: Each case treated individually	6489
Re: Protection of Society	6492
Re: Are proper means taken in Reformatory .	6493
Re: Meaning of "deviates"	6493
No authority on	6493
Re: Imprisonment not a cure	6502

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Surgery as a cure	6503
Re: Example at Whitby	6504
Re: Dormitories for homosexuals	6512
Re: Case of O'D Toronto	6515
Re: Sufficiency of psychiatric examinations.	6518
Re: Effect of Reception Centre on Probation.	6524
Re: Corporal Punishment	6526
Abandoned at one time	6527
Should be reinstated	6527
Departmental policy re	6528
Affecting Juvenile Courts	6532
Re: Training Schools	6528
Parents should pay when possible.	6529
Costs per day per student	6529
Re: Child's "self-expression"	6530
Re: Parents' objection to child discipline	6534
Re: Appreciation to Dr. Stokes and Mr. Virgin	6535
Re: Reason for appearance, witnesses from Whitby	6546
Re: Unmarried Mother - Whitby	6553
Problem responsibility of whom	6558
Re: Right approach desirable	6577
Re: What changes in Statutes required	6578
Re: Only Catholic institutions available for corrective training	6581
Re: Grants to Catholic Institutions	6582
Re: Legislation requested by Children's Aid Society	6583
Re: Joint Report, Attorney-General, Welfare and Dept. of Reform Institutions	6586
Re: Mercer not the answer	6593
Re: Common-law obligations	6597
Should be increased	6594
Re: Both parents equally to blame	6598
Re: More sex training required	6600
Re: Parental guidance indispensable	6603
Re: Parents should pay if financially able	6606
Re: Cost of tobacco to inmates	6607
Re: Efforts to each juvenile's greater respect for law and order	6609
Re: Parole Board	6609
Number of members	6630
Quorum of	6632
	6685

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Ex-penitentiary Inmates	6635
Re: Procedure when considering Parole applications	6643
Re: When applicant first seen	6643
Re: Refusal of Parole	6649
Re: Rule Book - Parole Board	6654
	6666
Re: Discussion of Board's policies	6655
Re: Suggested rules and regulations	6655
	6717
For submission to Hon.Minister	6655
	6658
	6672
	6752
Re: Removal of files from Board	6656
	6666
Was Board's consent requested	6658
Property of Department	6663
Responsibility for safekeeping	6669
Re: Rules and Regulations - General	6669
Efforts made to obtain	6671
Re: New Rules and Regulations	6674
Re: Toronto Parolees	6676
Re: Board's expense accounts	6676
Re: Gluek Predictive Tables	6683
Re: Number of meetings annually	6684
Re: Length of service of Board members	6684
Re: Women on Parole Board	6686
Should number be increased	6686
	6691
Percentage of female cases	6687
Place established in all walks	6694
	6696
Re: Sufficiency of time for hearings	6697
Re: Progressive interviews	6697
Re: Should Board be on full-time basis	6697
Re: Rehab. man at meetings of Board	6698
Re: Percentage of parole violators	6712
Re: Board responsible to whom	6713
Re: Chief Parole Officer	6713
Re: Chain of Command	6714
Re: Chief Parole Officer responsible to Board	6714
Re: Conference with Hon. Mr. Garson	6718
Motion re:	6718
Agreed to	6719
Re: New Wing - St. Catharines Hospital	6719

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Passing of Mrs. James Dempsey	6722
Message of sympathy forwarded	6722
Re: One minutes' silence	6722
"To live in the hearts of those we leave behind is not to die"	6722
Re: Mentally-ill D.P.'s	6730
Re: Possible deportation	6730
Re: Advisory Board from Universities	6740
Re: No thought of dispensing with women on Parole Board	6743
Re: Women's place in Canadian economy	6743
Re: Lack of leadership in Parole Board	6747
Re: Lack of proper information at hearings	6747
Re: Confusion re functions of Parole Board	6757
"Just ambling alone?"	6758
Re: Future visits by Committee	6762
	6768
Re: Preparation of Report	6763
	6771
Re: Lincoln County Jail	6780
Staff of	6780
Jail doctor in	6781
Medical examination of inmates in	6781
Mentally ill in	6781
Grants to hospitals for	6782
Re: Inspection of Institution	6787
Re: Provincial Police prisoners	6792
Re: Security when transferring prisoners	6793
Re: Fire prevention and protection	6797
	6867
Re: Favourably impressed with facilities	6800
Re: Routine orders, Lincoln County Jail	6814
Re: Foul and obscene language	6815
Re: Expressing Mr. Oliver's regrets at absence Welland County Jail	6820
Re: Segregation - Welland County Jail	6833
Re: Drug Addicts	6834
Re: Reception Centre	6834
Re: Sex Offenders	6834
Re: Capital Punishment	6835
Re: Central place of execution	6835
Re: Salaries - jail surgeons	6835
Re: Immediate medical examination of inmates on admission	6836
Re: Corporal punishment	6839
Re: Multiplicity of Control	6841
Re: Central place of execution	6844
Re: Mentally ill, Welland County Jail	6850
Grants to hospitals for	6850

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Comparable salaries for guards	6853
Re: Securing various points of view	6853
Re: If reclamation successful, costs secondary	6854
Re: Costs of Training Schools	6854
Re: Not applicable to Catholic Institutions .	6854
Re: Figures re convictions	6855
Comparison between England and Canada . .	6855
Re: Recidivists	6855
Segregation of	6855
Re: Extension of probation system	6855
Public awakening necessary	6856
Re: Expunging of record	6856
Not applicable to Department	6857
But requesting industry to	6857
Re: Gang Locks	6868
Re: Renovations - Welland County Jail . . .	6868
Re: Favourable impression of jail	6869
Re: Employment of inmates	6872
Re: Two systems of economics	6873
Re: Letter from Joint Committee re Female Offenders	6883 6921
Re: Delegation of authority by Dept. to private organizations	6883 6922
Re: Extracts from pamphlet by Joint Committee	6884 6885
Re: Article, McLean's magazine re Galt . . .	6886 6918
Photographs of inmates	6886 6919
Re: Extract from McLeans, re article by Beverley Baxter	6886 6938
Re: Division of control of prisoners	6888
Re: Juvenile Offenders in jails	6888
When under 16	6901
Re: Juvenile Court records	6902 6912 6979
Available to R.C.M.P.	6902
Re: Corporal punishment of juveniles	6904 6905
Re: Admission to Bowmanville without commitment	6914
Re: Future charge of Rehab. Work	6923
Re: Extract from letter of Joint Committee .	6924
Opportunity for conflict of duties	6928
Further extract from letter of Joint Committee	6930

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: California Reception Centre	6934
Re: Classification of Inmates	6936
Re: Provincial Reception Centre	6939
Re: Delay in removal of prisoners	6940
Re: Jail - Welland	6940
Favourable impression of	6940
County Council co-operative	6940
Re: Guelph Training School for Boys	6942
Re: C.P.P. use of Welland jail as lock-up	6943
Re: Provincial Juvenile Courts	6948
Procedure where no courts established	6948
Established when requested by municipal- ities	6948
Re: Re-establishment of curfew	6979
Re: Present product of Training Schools	6982
Re: Unlimited sentences for juveniles	6985
Not conducive to training	6985
Re: Ratio of staff to inmates at various institutions	6988
Re: Mechanics of admission to Bowmanville	6996
Re: Selection Board	6999
Re: No segregation in Training Schools	6999
Re: Punitive institution for certain classes	6999
Re: Indeterminate sentences	7000
Re: Training Schools' Advisory Board	7002
Re: Administrative costs	7016
Re: Ballooning of social work	7016
Re: Must consider taxpayers	7018
Re: Greater authority should be vested in school officials	7019
Re: Appreciation of Dr. Reaman	7021
Re: Future Proceedings	7027
Re: Condolences to Mr. Dempsey	7029
Re: Deposition of Prof. Reaman	7031
Re: Corporal Punishment	7031
Re: Institutionalized pupils	7031
Re: Female Refuges	7036
Sufficient to care for present population	7036
Re: Catholic Institutions	7036
Re: Joint Committee, Penal Reform for Women	7039
Composition of	7039
All citizens should be interested in	7041
Not in competition with Committee	7041
Letter from	7042
Re: Conference with Minister	7045

STEWART, W. J. C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Family Allowances.	7091
Re: Suspension of	7113
Re: Payments by parents for pupils in Training Schools	7091
Re: Statement by ex-inmate "Y"	7093
Re: Conference with Hon.Mr. Garson	7102
Re: Control of Institutions	7106
Re: Determinate sentences	7126
Re: Delays occasioned by appeals.	7107
Re: Consecutive sentences	7107
Re: Article - Globe & Mail.	7108
Re: Proposed amendment to Habitual Criminals Act.	7108
Re: Sending recidivists to reformatories	7109
Re: Central Place of Execution.	7111
Re: Archambault Report	7113
Re: Remissions	7113
Re: Division of Responsibility	7113
Re: Visit to Kingston	7114
Re: Value of Institutions.	7117
Re: Timber - Monteith	7117
Re: Committee procedure re notices	7122
Re: Future proceedings	7129
Re: Humane treatment of Inmates.	7139
Re: Services provided to	7143
Re: Untrue statement by former official - Guelph	7140
Re: Comparison between strap and lash.	7147
Re: Comparison of punishment by lash and strap	7149
Strap more severe	7150
Knowledge can be used as great deterrent	7150
Abolition of elsewhere.	7154
Re: U.S. Prison riots	7154
Should be retained on principle.	7162
Re: Greater responsibility of parents.	7162
Re: Trip to Lindsay and Peterboro.	7163
Re: Use of jails by O. P.P.	7164
Re: Mental care in	7165
Re: Only certain inmates allowed to work	7178
Re: Inspections of	7249
Re: Code of standards	7165
Re: Senior supervision of jails.	7166

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Salaries of Guards	7167
Re: Night fire drill	7168
Re: Female Inspector	7168
Re: Sunday inspections	7168
Re: Peterborough jail - visit to	7169
Salaries at	7169
Re: Visit of Mr. Virgin to	7170
Re: Home for Aged	7170
Re: Elderly inmate	7170
Unable to find employment	7171
	7185
No guard cook at	7172
Re: A.A. treatment in	7172
Spread in salaries between Lindsay and Peterborough	7177
Re: Accommodations for O.P.P. in North	7180
Re: Joint Committee, P.R.W.	7199
Representations welcomed	7199
Re: No political colour	7200
Re: Work with Juveniles	7200
Re: Alcoholic Clinic for Women	7201
Re: Mercer Reformatory	7201
Cottage Plan	7201
Re: Reception Centre	7201
Re: Preventive action needed	7201
Re: Parole and Probation inseparable	7202
Re: After-care	7202
Re: Approach must be realistic	7207
Re: Corporal punishment a deterrent	7207
No evidence of brutality	7207
Must secure all opinions	7208
Public must be considered	7208
Re: Organized Gangs	7213
Re: Psychological time for releasing juveniles	7214
Re: Qualities required for female probation officers	7218
Re: Macdonnell Report - re Don Jail	7225
Re: Dr. Hill	7226
Re: Dr. McLarty	7226
Re: Juvenile Records	7234
Re: Indefinite sentences in United States	7237
Re: Cost of maintaining prisoners	7240
Re: Langstaff and Concord	7241
Provincial operation of	7241
Savings to city effected	7241
Langstaff \$2,800,000	7241
Concord \$ 286,000	7241
	7255

STEWART, W. J. C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Cost of meals	7245
Re: "Perquisites"	7245
Re: "Fringe Benefits"	7245
Re: Statement re costs of lands, buildings, etc	7253
Re: Return of St. Thomas Institution to Province	7255
Re: Articles, newspapers, re resignation of member	7264
Re: "Light Duty" for inmates	7268
Re: Report on New York visit	7269
Re: Tombs, New York City	7269
Re: Sufficiency of Staff	7269
Re: Inspectoscope	7269
Re: Yearly inmate population	7269
Re: Age and cost of building	7269
Re: Facilities for visiting	7269
Re: Kitchens	7270
Re: Walkill	7270
Location of	7270
Capacity of	7271
Average population	7271
Selected inmates only	7271
Re: Chaplaincy Service	7271
Re: Teachers at	7272
Salaries of	7272
Re: Reform on religious grounds	7272
Close tie-in between administration of Justice and custodial care	7273
Dis-enfranchisement of inmates	7273
Re: Library facilities	7275
Select own inmates	7275
An open institution	7276
Re: Trade training	7277
Re: Credits for	7278
Re: Meals at	7278
Re: New Hurley	7278
A Penitentiary	7278
Only one escape	7279
Method of admittance	7279
Re: Sex Offenders	7279
Treatment of	7279
Re: Capacity of	7281
Re: Inmate population	7281
Ratio between white and coloured	7281
Re: Hospital facilities	7281
Re: Blood transfusions at	7281
Re: Laboratory tests of inmates	7281

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: New Hurley (Cont'd):

Industries at	7283
Extensive printing plant.	7283
Re: Payments to inmates.	7284
Re: Restrictions in spending	7285
Carefully checked	7286
Re: Menlo Park visit.	7286
Re: Ontario's treatment of inmates not surpassed anywhere	7308
Re: Idleness the big problem.	7308
Re: Extract from Readers' Digest.	7331
Quotation from "Canadian Welfare".	7331
Re: "Treatment of Criminals".	7331
Re: Extract from Globe & Mail	7332
Re: Arable land at Monteith	7342
Re: Insufficiency of	7345
Re: Pilot and Demonstration Farms	7351
Re: Reclamation of land at Burtch	7359
Re: Limited production at Burtch	7362
Amounting to \$9,000.00	7362
Re: Reforestation at Burritt's Rapids	7363
Re: Industrial Farm, Fort William	7364
Re: Recommendations for additional Industrial Farms	7370
Re: Industry at Mimico	7372
Re: Credit to Department desirable.	7374
Re: Recommendation of Gang Locks	7390
Re: Corporal Punishment	7398
	7400
Re: Salaries - Wayne County	7403
Re: Guards' work-week	7412
Re: "Perquisites"	7413
	7419
Re: Qualification of Guards	7420
Re: Rehabilitation	7421
Employment of ex-inmates	7421
	7425
	7602
Re: Future Governors	7431
Re: Temptation of Guards	7433
Re: Property damage from riots	7437
Re: Competition from industry	7440
Re: Hydro	7440
Re: Corporal punishment	7473-7528
Not recommending increase of	7473-7529
Should be retained as preventive.	7473-7529
Value of force over-estimated	7474
Not adequately administered	7475

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Prevention better than reform	7481
Re: Institutions require punitive action.	7483
Re: Hardships during depression	7483
	7525
Re: Present care of inmates	7483-7526
Re: Appreciation of Delegations Appear-	
ance	7484
	7498
Re: Citizens' Friendship Relief Committee	7487
Re: Awakening of Citizens' respons-	
ibilities required	7487
	7581
Re: Return to fore-fathers' religion. . .	7487-7533
Re: Brother's Keeper	7487
Re: Parents' responsibility must be awak-	
ened	7488
Re: Home-life - minus	7489
Re: Plus church support - minus	7489
Re: Ancient punitive treatment	7490
Re: English "half-way house"	7491
Re: Ex-inmates' stories not always correct	
	7491
Re: Idleness of rest homes	7493
Re: No one hopeless, but many helpless .	7494
Re: Mentally ill	7496
Method of handling	7496
Remand of - for examination . .	7496
No facilities in jails for	
handling	7497
Grants to hospitals for detention	
wings	7497
Re: Varied uses of jails	7497
Re: Committee's recognition of human	
rights	7525
Re: Attitude of employed personnel toward	
inmates	7525
Re: Operation of Police Stations	7526
Re: Night courts	7526
	7532
Re: Instalment payment of fines	7526
Re: Probation	7528-7672
Re: Lash and strap	7530
Appearances of	7530
Re: Confidential interviews with inmates	7530
Re: Lack of strapping when young	7531
Re: Abolition of Corporal Punishment . .	7531
Re: No advance in spiritual sciences . .	7532
Re: Ontario leads in reform policies and	
administration	7533
Re: Studies of first offenders and	
recidivists	7534

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd)

Re: Obstruction of Police	7537
Re: Corporal punishment a last resort . . .	7539
Re: Punitive treatment not in background .	7554
Re: Effort to shatter public confidence in courts	7554
Re: Continuous attacks on police	7555
Re: Activities of theorists	7576
Re: Condemnation of conditions	7580
Re: Constructive and analytical criticism welcomed	7581
Re: Conditions of treatment unexcelled . .	7582
Re: Ontario leading in humane treatment . .	7582
Re: Sacred trust must be preserved	7582
Re: Multiplicity of control	7590
	7591
	7629
Re: Idleness in institutions	7590
Re: Various uses of Don Jail	7591
Re: Inspections of jails	7592
Different ideas of inspectors	7593
Re: Salaries of staff	7598
Re: Statement re salary range - Canada and United States . .	7598
Re: Advantages of Civil Service	7600
Re: Staff Housing	7600
Re: Turn-over of staff	7601
Re: No legislation against employment of ex-inmates	7602
Departmental order only	7602
Re: Central place of execution	7606
Re: Fire protection at Picton	7622
Re: Use of Picton Jail by O.P.P.	7623
Re: Mentally ill - Cobourg	7625
Re: Control of Rehab. funds	7629
Re: Future proceedings	7643
Re: Conference with Hon. Mr. Garson . . .	7645
Re: Mr. Gilbride	7647
Should appear	7647
Re: Conference with Hon. Mr. Martin . . .	7649
Re: Family Allowances	7649
Re: Unanimity of opinion of association for civil liberties	7652
Re: Reception centers	7654
	7678
	7682
Re: Examination of short-term prisoners	7655
	7664
Re: Segregation of juveniles	7658
Re: Leadership in research	7664
Re: Report re Elmira Clinic	7666
Re: Procedure at	7667

STEWART, W. J., C.B.E. (Cont'd.)

Re: Clinical set-up for adults desirable . .	7671
In public interest	7672
Indispensable for multiple commitments or short-terms	7672
Re: Juvenile Courts outside Toronto	7677
Re: Possible location of Reception Centres .	7682
Re: Leadership given by Ontario	7689
Re: Article, Mr. Gilbride	7704
Re: Statement, Canadian Welfare Council . .	7705
Instalment payment of fines	7705
Re: Quality of staff	7706
Re: Personnel of Council	7707
Re: Extract from subcommittee's report . . .	7709
Re: Parole and Rehab. staff	7712
Re: Probation staff	7712
Re: Amalgamation Parole and Rehabilitation .	7713
	7723
Re: Pre-sentence reports	7725
Re: Only two provinces have parole . . .	7727
Re: Ex-penitentiary prisoners	7728
Re: Recidivists	7730
Should not be in Reformatories . . .	7730
Re: Complete jurisdiction over all inmates .	7731
Re: Increased indeterminate sentences . . .	7732
Re: Reception Centre, Elmira, N.Y.	7732
Re: Psychological releases	7732
Re: Effect of longer sentences	7733
Opportunity for trade training	7733
Re: Consecutive sentences	7734
Re: No recent division of responsibility . .	7736
Extract from Archambault Report . . .	7736
Re: Power of Magistrate to designate Instit'n	7740
Re: Division of responsibility for	
Probation and Rehab., and Parole . . .	7749
Re: Rehab. situation at Sudbury	7750
Re: Multiplicity of Control	7753
Re: Juvenile delinquency	7754
Re: Use of jails by O.P.P.	7759
Re: All jails under jurisdiction of	
Dept. of Reform Institutions	7760
Re: Classes of inmates in Don Jail	7762
Re: Idleness in jails	7762

INDEX BY WITNESSES

MR."A" (Mr. McG.....: known as)

Re: Reply to statement	5113
	5130
Re: Statement by	5114
Re: Indifference of doctors	5116
	5148
	5157
Re: Mental Examinations	5116
	5145
	5155
Re: Counsellor service at Don Jail	5118
	5144
Re: Meals at Don	5121
	5149
Re: Language of Guards at Don	5123
	5152
Some good guards	5125
Re: Tobacco at Don	5125
Re: Correspondence	5126
	5153
Re: Segregation	5127
Re: Clergy	5128
	5162
Re: Telephone Calls	5129
	5161
Re: Private interviews	5140
Re: Invitation to ex-inmates of Don	5164

ABRAHAM, W. M.

Re: Maintenance and custodial costs	4980
Re: Finances and diversion of responsibility.	4980
Re: Admission of Prisoners	4983
Re: Juvenile Delinquents	4998
	5001
Re: Lock-ups for drunks	5001
Re: Probation	5024
Re: Central Place of Execution	5032

ALLEN, MISS IRENE

Re: In agreement with statement by Chairman of delegation	7464
--	------

ANDERSON, HON. J. C.

Re: Juveniles	5709
Re: Probation Officer now Provincial	5709
Re: Probation now a wide field	5711
Re: Detention Quarters	5712

ANDREW, ROGER

Re: Instalment payment of fines	5659
Re: Probation	5660

ATCHESON, DR. J. D.

Re: Approach to juvenile problems	7655
Re: Present appointments	7655
Re: Clinical service in Toronto Courts . .	7656
Re: Interest of Rockefeller Foundation.	7657
Re: Procedure in Juvenile Court	7657
Re: Segregation	7658
Re: Procedure during remand period	7658
Re: Toronto Detention Home	7658
Is totally inadequate	7658
Adequate quarters required	7658
Re: Pre-sentence investigation in all cases	7660
	7664
Re: Follow-up procedure	7660
Re: Enlargement of clinical services required	7660
Re: Important pertinent papers	7661
Re: No single remedy effective	7661
Re: Problems very complicated	7661
Agencies contributing to	7661
Re: Similar clinical facilities for	
adults desirable	7662
	7672
Re: Problem due to lack of Segregation . .	7662
Re: Mentally ill juveniles	7662
Re: Problem of mental defectives	7662
Re: Training Schools of Ontario very	
progressive	7663
Re: Relationship between clinical services	
and probation	7667
Re: Corporal punishment	7668
Not used in Juvenile Courts	7668
Serves no useful purpose	7668
Re: Attitude of Bowmanville Staff . . .	7669
Re: Facilities for carrying on work	7671
Not sufficient	7671
Re: Clinical examination of drunks	7672
Re: Many recidivistic people	7674
Re: Majority of Bowmanville & Cobourg	
boys not recidivists	7674
Re: Clinical examination helpful to	
Training Schools' staffs	7675
Re: Reports should accompany inmates	
when available	7676
Re: Clinical Boards	7677
Necessarily largely part-time	7677
Re: Personnel on	7677
Re: Juvenile diagnostic center not desirable	7678

ATCHESON, DR. J. D. (Cont'd.)

Re: Defective Children	7679
Where committed	7679
Should be to Ontario Hospital Training School	7679
Re: Training School, Galt	7680
Re: Positive aspects	7680
Re: Certain defects	7681
Segregation a problem	7681
Should be by ages	7681
Re: Rehabilitation of female offenders	7681
Re: Intermediate placement school . .	7682
Re: Emotional disturbances	7682
Re: Location of Diagnostic Center	7682
Re: Juvenile Delinquency	7683
Appears to be increasing	7683
Re: Increasing awareness of delinquency .	7686
Has shown benefits of	7686
Re: Lack of parental training	7686
Apparently increasing	7687
The "Problem of 1954"	7687
Re: Ontario's leadership	7688
Re: Clinical device a progressive approach	7688
Re: Toronto has only full-time clinical investigations	7689
Re: First Juvenile Court Clinic in Chicago, 1912 or 1914	7690
Re: European Countries behind Ontario . .	7690

AYRES, RALPH

Re: Telephone Calls at Don Jail	5184
Re: Jail standards	5185
No minimum	6165
Re: O.P.P. Lock-ups	6188
Re: Grants dependent upon minimum standards	6165
No grants withheld	6166
Re: Inspection of Whitby Jail	6167
Re: Key Cabinet	6167
Re: Lights in cells	6167
Re: Fire prevention and protection	6170
Fire Drills when Inspectors present . .	6170
Re: Guard cooks in jails	6171
No regulations covering	6172
Re: Night Guards in certain jails	6172
Re: County Councils not running jails . . .	6172
Re: Division of authority between	6174
Counties and Province	6174
Re: Authority to recommend	6174
Sheriff can direct work to be done . .	6175
Province reluctant to sue	6175
Re: Ventilation at Whitby	6175
Re: Condemnation of Whitby Jail	6176
None other than of corridors	6176
	6179
Re: Observation of inmates of Whitby Jail .	6176
Re: Extract from Report, Chief Inspector	
to Sheriff, Ontario County	6177
Re: Restricted space in cells - Whitby . .	6178
Re: Justification of expense on	
antiquated Whitby Jail	6178
Re: Housing of female prisoners, Whitby . .	6179
Present bathing facilities	
only temporary	6179
Re: Hospital facilities, Whitby	6179
Due to over-crowded conditions	6181
Re: Annual reports re jails	6181
Not by Institutions	6184
Re: Necessary improvements in Whitby Jail .	6185
Under jurisdiction of Public Works . .	6185
Re: Reception of inmates into Jails	6185
Custody transferred in Institutions . .	6188
Re: No case of jails' actual unfitness . .	6189
Re: Gang locks	
Re: Jails should be similar to	
District Jails	6192

AYRES, RALPH (Cont'd.)

Re: Use of plywood in jails	6192
not considered fire hazard	6192
Re: Province not immune from Municipal restrictions	6193
Re: New jails must conform to Municipal standards	6194
Re: Cornwall visit prompted tie-in fire alarm with City Department	6196
Re: Identification of visitors to jails . . .	6197
Committee members well-known	6197
Re: Grants to Catholic Institutions	6583
Re: No separate institution justified	6583

"B", MR. (Mr. G.. B...., known as)

Re: Female patient	5807
T.B. aggravated in Don Jail	5807
Due to poor food	5809
Re: General food situation at Don	5810
	5820
Re: Psychiatric examinations at Don	5811
Re: Recent charges	5811
Re: Prior Psychiatric Hospital treatment	5812
Certified by Magistrate	5813
Experiences in Don	5814
	5841
Lack of communications	5814
Loss of property	5814
No contact with Solicitor	5815
Re: Abuse of psychopathic inmates in Don	5816
	5847
Re: Location of Psychiatric Ward in Don	5840
Respiratory ailments prevalent	5840
Re: Effect of acid-forming foods	5846
Re: Serving of white bread at Don	5847

<u>BAKER, H. W.</u>	6622
-------------------------------	------

<u>BAIN, JOHN</u>	6359
-----------------------------	------

BARCLAY, JAMES

Re: Industrial Background	283
Dairy herd - Rideau	285
Agricultural Production	288
Storage facilities	289
Milk Production	290
Pasteurization of	290
Cost of feed, etc.	293
Improvements to Piggery	294
Area under cultivation	297
Lumbering activities	298
Diversified Crops	300
No clothing allowance	303
Salary, etc.	303
Separate barn facilities for cattle . .	306

BARRAS, Dorothy

6210

BASHER, COLONEL G. HEDLEY

Re: Salient Points by Institutions	7
Capacity	7
Person in Charge	7
Population	7
General Break-down	7
Re: General Rules and Regulations	7
Re: Annual Reports	8
Re: Instalment Payment of Fines	11
Re: Payments to Prisoners	12
Re: Parolees	17
	44
Reporting by	17
Duties of Parole Officers	18
Qualifications of	19
Meetings of	23
Re: Parole Board	23
Can only consider indeterminate	
sentences	25
Powers of	26
Female members of	28
Action re Federal prisoners	31
Re: Applications for remissions	32
Initiative taken by Inmates	33

BASHER, COLONEL G. HEDLEY (Cont'd.)

Re: Inequality of Sentences	33
Re: Parole Officers	44
Locations of	45
Duties of	45
Attitude of some Inmates toward	49
Re: Clothing on discharge	46
Cash payments on discharge	60
Advances on discharge	47
Re: Elizabeth Fry Society	48
Re: John Howard Society	52
Re: Comparison of Rehabilitation	
Federally and Provincially	53
Re: Provincial responsibility for Inmates	
which should be Federal	55
Re: Care of Venereal Diseases	
amongst Inmates	56
Segregation of	57
Re: Buildings at Rideau	58
Re: Provincial Chaplaincy Service	207
Re: Procedure on admission to Rideau	213
Re: Daily reports - Rideau	221
Re: Escapes from Rideau	230
Re: Segregation of Homosexuals	231
Examples of	275
Re: Relative costs of dormitories	
and cell blocks	275
Re: Visit to Burwash	279
Re: Ontario Plan	469
Re: Departmental Plans	487
Re: Burritt's Rapids	487
Types of buildings	487
Re: Ontario Plan - Burwash	503
Re: Structural plans	504
Re: Kitchen facilities	504
Re: Camp No. 5	505
Re: Electrical System	505
Re: Recreation Hall	505
Re: Main Camp	506
Re: New dwellings	506
Re: New Administration Building	506
Re: New Power House	506
Re: Over-all costs in future	506
More Accommodation required	507
Re: Millbrook	508

BASHER, COLONEL G. HEDLEY (Cont'd.)

Re: Ratio of Staffs to Inmates	509
Re: Brampton	513
Burtch	514
Monteith	514
Neys	514
Fort William	514
Re: Uniformity of Discipline	516
Re: Sick Parades	516
Re: Outline of Ontario Plan	863
Re: Ratio of Commitments to population in Ontario	864
Re: Why prisoners not furnished with pens and ink	865
Re: Written reasons with applications for parole	868
Re: Written application for Tickets-of-leave	869
Re: Appeals in writing	869
Re: Rehabilitation work only commenced	874
Re: Philip Hamilton - Burwash	1464
Dentistry charged if funds available	1464
Re: Ex-service Personnel at Mimico	1468
Many hopeless alcoholics	1468
Re: Alcoholic Clinic, Mimico	1468
Qualifications for admission to	1468
Other provision for - desirable	1469
Re: Committee should recommend alternative action	1469
Re: Border-line cases - psychopathic	1474
Intermediate Institution desirable	1474
Menace to Institutions	1474
Re: Chief Inspector of Institutions - Provincial	1475
Re: Inspection of Don Jail prior to break	1476
Re: Building Plans at Mimico	1477
Re cost of	1477
Re: Brick plant at Mimico	1478
Re: Use of products	1479
Re: Property desired for sub-division	1479
Re: Nature of prison population, Mimico	1480
Many human derelicts at	1481
Re: Some inmates not reformable	1482
Re: Inmate population at Guelph	2042
Fluctuations in	2042
Re: Conversion of second dining room into Chapel at Guelph	2043
Re: Certification of Mental Cases	2046

BASHER, COLONEL G. HEDLEY (Cont'd.)

Re: Reform Institutions in Industrial Areas	2052
Mimico already established	2052
Re: Alcoholics refusing Treatment	2054
Re: Crusher at Burwash	2082
New one required	2082
Re: Superintendents' reports	2152
Re: Forms for reports	2152
Re: No direct recommendation	2152
Re: Procedure on death of inmate	2154
Re: Meals at Mimico	2163
Re: Incorrect use of Perquisites	2163
Re: Meals in Institutions	2164
Re: Recent escapes from Institutions	2168
Chance and DeMario	2168
Aubin and Majour	2177
Four Escapes from Mercer	2179
Re: Meritorious conduct of Guards	2173
No commendation similar to Police	2173
Re: Guards classified as "Police Officers"	2174
Re: Consideration for promotion	2175
Re: Meritorious conduct of Prisoners	2175
Consideration must be given sub-rosa	2176
Re: Salaries, Chief Psychiatrist and	
Chief Purchasing Agent	2183
Re: Recommendation for revision of	
Salaries of Psychologists	2184
Present Scale	2184
Re: Qualifications for Psychologist	2184
Re: Inspections at Don Jail	2187
Re: Turnover of Staff	2190
Due to inferior salaries	2190
Re: Recent Increase	2190
Re: Comparatively small number	
desire Guards' positions	2191
Also percentage not suitable	2191
Re: Turnover of Guards at Guelph	2193
Due to increased industrialization	2193
Re: Turnover of Guards increased since	
salaries increased	2195
Re: Guards should be on same basis as	
Police Officers	2195
Re: Salaries set by Civil Service Commission	2196
Re: Determination of locations to	
which Guards are posted	2197
Re: Corporal punishment in Vermont	
and New York Institutions	2211
Re: No toleration of brutality in Ontario	2212

BASHER, COLONEL G. HEDLEY (Cont'd.)

Re: Multiplicity of Control	2215
Single control very desirable	2215
Re: Appointments at Don	2216
Re: Governor of Don Jail authority increased	2218
Re: Present set-up guarded by local organizations	2219
Must make representations to Sheriff	2219
Re: New rock crusher at Burwash	2222
Re: Industrial Farm - Monteith	2224
Re: Grass Silage	2225
Re: Port Arthur Jail	2227
Re: Water supply	2227
Re: District Jails at Kenora and Fort Frances	2228
Re: Training Schools at Bowmanville and Cobourg	2229
Re: Ratio of employed personnel to Inmate Population	2229
Re: Placements	2229
Re: Difficulties in Sudbury	2230
Re: Great distances	2230
Re: Cost of returning prisoners to North Country	2230
Re: Sometimes taken by relays by Provincial Police	2231
Re: Location of sentences inmates decided by Department	2235
Re: Inmate L.... A....	2236
Re: Use of Smaller Jails to house elderly Inmates	2237
Some merit to suggestion	2237
Possible criticism by Public	2237
Certain jails could be developed	2238
Light industry in	2238
Re: Cost of Remodelling Jails to house elderly Inmates prohibitive	2240
Re: Type of construction would not permit major changes	2241
Re: Inmates' appearances before Parole Board	2247
Superintendents' permission not required	2247
Appearances automatic	2247
Re: Proposed new rules for Parole Board	2249
Held in abeyance pending Minister's approval	2249

BASHER, COLONEL G. HEDLEY (Cont'd.)

Re: After parole granted, responsibility rests with Parole and Rehabilitation Officers	2253
Re: Employment essential for Parole	2257
	2262
Re: Locations of Parole Officers	2258
Re: Reporting of parolees	2260
Re: Use of Service Clubs for Rehab. Work	2263
	2265
Re: Elizabeth Fry Society	2264
Re: Gideons	2264
Re: John Howard Society	2264
Re: Re-taking Langstaff and Concord	2266
Industry would have to be provided	2267
Original intention to close Toronto Jail	2267
Re: Prominent Athletes visiting Inmates	2269
Re: List of parolees	2283
Re: Parole of Sex Offenders	2285
	2508
At discretion of Parole Board	2285
Re: No arsonists paroled	2287
	2288
Re: Costs of foodstuffs for Inmates at Burwash	2296
Re: Analysis of costs of foodstuffs at Reformatories, etc.	2297
Re: Productive efforts at Institutions	2298
Annual total of	2299
Letter - re Inspection of Don Jail	2301
Re: Inmate E.... L.... at Mimico	2303
Re: Methods of inmates gaining knowledge of others	2306
Re: Disposition of Mr. Dix	2310
A dis-service to Department	2310
Re: No hard and fast rule of Parole	2311
Re: Parole Officer at Monteith	2315
Re: Ratio of Staff to inmates at Training Schools	2317
Bowmanville	2317
Cobourg	2318
Galt	2318
Re: Spread in cost of maintenance at Training Schools	2319
Bowmanville	2319
Cobourg	2319
Galt	2319

BASHER, COLONEL G. HEDLEY (Cont'd.)

Re: Inspections at Burwash	2323
Re: Quarry Operations	2324
New Crusher Required	2324
Re: Crushed Stone requirements	2325
Re: Fire protection and equipment	2326
Transfer of Equipment from Monteith	2326
Re: Livestock at Burwash	2329
Re: Duty roster at Burwash	2344
Re: Absentee latitude to Superintendent	2344
Re: Holidays to staff at Burwash	2346
Re: Rehabilitation Service	2347
Assistant now appointed at Burwash	2347
	2384
Re: Requirements to obtain efficient guards.	2348
	2357
Adequate remuneration essential	2349
Re: Salaries of Guards	2350
Re: Recent increases	2350
Re: Educational background required	2351
Re: Lack of respect for - by inmates	2351
Re: Uniforms for	2359
Re: Perquisites	2359
Housing for	2359
Re: Local Purchasing	2360
Re: Present taxes	2361
Re: Educational Standard of Guards	2364
Re: Clerical staff at Burwash	2366
Re: Staff training in case of riot	2368
Re: "Control Squad"	2368
Re: Personnel available for assistance	2369
Re: Prospective walkie-talkie	2370
Re: 1947 Riot	2371
Re: Preparation of possible riots	2372
Re: Guard Training for Advancement	2376
Re: Recruit Classes	2376
Re: Refresher Courses	2376
Re: Influence of hardened criminals	
on youthful offenders	2380
Re: Inmate "C....." at Burwash	2382
Record of	2382
Re: Salary of Psychologist	2385
Increase recommended	2385
Re: Inspection by Fire Marshall re required	
"added fire-fighting equipment	2395
Re: Length of detention awaiting appeal	
- Sudbury	2416
Re: Greater security - Sudbury Jail	2417

BASHER, COLONEL G. HEDLEY (Cont'd.)

Re: Jail Physician at Burwash	2435
Re: Increase in payment of	2435
Re: Additional Departmental Psychiatrist	2464
Re: No provision for returning dischargees to their homes from county and district jails	2494
Re: New legislation required	2494
Re: Any arrangement must cover both	2495
Re: Correspondence re Inmate J.... W....	2498
Re: Transcript of evidence requested by Mr. Dix	2505
Re: Eastern Institutions, Inspection of	2663
Re: Bowmanville	2673
re Population	2673
re Break	2674
Re: Guelph, Ontario Training School	2675
Re: Release and Placement	2675
Re: Juvenile Offenders, age of	2675
Re: Segregation	2676
Re: Guelph, re Hobby Shop	2678
Re: Educational Program	2680
Re: Credits and gratuities	2682
Re: Burwash	2685
re stone supply, stone crusher	2686
Re: Recidivists	2691
Re: Transportation for discharged prisoners	2699
Re: Taking over jails	2701
re Province	
Re: Expenditures	2750
Re: Closing Jail, re Picton	2751
Re: Sheriffs	2751
Re: "Convicted"	2758
Re: Cost per prisoner	2759
Re: Central Place of Execution	2771
	2772
Re: Establishment	2864
	2891
Re: Cost of meals re guards	2874
Re: Salaries	2875
	2911
Re: Attitude of new guards	2883
Re: Reasons for leaving employment	2883
Re: Classification	2887
	2889
Re: Division of duties	2904
Re: Shifts	2903
Re: Promotions	2908
	2914

BASHER, COLONEL G. HEDLEY (Cont'd.)

Re: Dieppe Memorial	2919
	2921
Re: Complaint re Institutional Appointments .	3087
Re: Costs of District Jails	3087
	3091
Re: Good conduct remission	3089
Not applicable in County	
or District Jails	3089
Re: Requisitions for Materials	
and Supplies	3090
Re: Mental Cases	3092
Confined in jails	3093
Re: New appointments	3093
Re: Periodic conferences -	
Staff and Inspection	3094
Re: Conference - Inspectors and	
sitting Members	3095
Re: Surprise visits by Inspectors	3098
Re: Farm Administrator	3106
Functions of	
Re: Establishment of Reformatories	3122
Re Guelph	3122
	3125
Re: Staff accommodation at Institutions . . .	3355
Re: Attempt to equalize rental basis	3357
No adjustment in past 10 years	3357
Re: Availability of Counsellors	3361
Re: Visiting accommodations	3363
Re: Treatment of Alcoholics	3370
Re: Incitement to riot	3398
Re: Punishment for	3401
Not severe enough	3401
Re: Punishment of escapees	3400
Re: Youths seeking penitentiary sentences . .	3401
Re: Degree of segregation in Province	3420
Difficulty under present set-up	3420
Re: Kenora Jail - Transfer of inmates	3601
Re: Good-conduct remission	3601
Re: Use of Jail as lock-up	3606
Re: Individual cells desirable	3608
Re: Facilities for increased exercise . .	3609
Re: Promotions - System of	3617
Re: Grants to Salvation Army	3632
Re: Acquisition of adjoining property	3671
Re: Additional Corporals	3674
Re: Staff cannot fluctuate	3676

BASHER, COLONEL G. HEDLEY (Cont'd.)

Re: Guards not to enter corridors	
with keys	3678
Re: Civilian Cook	3679
Diets supervised	3680
Re: Superannuation	3680
Contributions to	3681
Re: Radios in Institutions	3682
Re: Promotions to N.C.O's	3709
	3712
	3756
Re: Advising next-of-kin of	
inmate's arrest	3745
Re: Rehabilitation services	3746
Re: Petty cash available for	3747
Re: Bailiff service	3789
Re: Mentally Ill	3877
	3890
Re: Segregation	3905
	4270
Re: Juvenile Delinquents re association	
with hardened criminals	3906
Re: Corporal punishment	3912
Re: Brampton	3927
Re Magistrates mist kes	
Re Selected prisoners	
Re Number of inmates	
Re: Mimico Clinic	3929
Re: Monteith	
Re: Establishment	4072
Re: Promotions	4074
Re: Remissions	4079
Re: Allocation of prisoners	4253
Method of	4253
Factors considered	4254
Provided for by Statute	4255
Re: "hard labour"	4260
Education substituted for	4261
Re: Counsellors	4266
Duties of	4266
Re: Psychologists	4269
Only remain temporarily	4269
Re: Additions to Mimico	4276
Re: John Howard Society	4280
Grants to	4281
Works of	4281

BASHER, COLONEL G. HEDLEY (Cont'd.)

Re: Mentally Ill	4657
	4667
	4678
	4680
	4696
Re: Juvenile Delinquents	4699
Re: Medical examination of Inmates	4708
Re: Employment for Inmates	4711
Re: Future itinerary	4847
Re: Bracebridge Jail	4850
Re: Extracts from "The New Criminal Code as the Social Worker Sees It"	4853
Re: Recidivists	4858
Re: Commitments to Brampton	4861
Re: Shale deposit	4864
Re: Galt re cost of Girls' clothing, reasons for	4864
Re: Time allowance	4871
Re: R.... D....., ex-inmate re rehabilitation	4876
re medical examination	4887
Re: Don Jail	4881
re interviews by Clergy and Visitors	
Re: Medical Examination, present policy . .	4886
Re: Clearing of Inmates' records	4922
"First Offenders' Act"	4922
Incentive doubtful	4923
Juvenile record not publicized	4928
Re: Cost per meal	5072
Re: O.P.P. Lock-up - Windsor	5074
Re: Don Jail not suitable	5075
Re: Juvenile Detention	5075
Re: Belleville accommodation	5077
Re: Lengthy holding of prisoners	5077
Re: List of former inmates of Training Schools now in Reformatories	5080
Re: Reports by Inspectors	5082
Re: Fire Protection	5083
Re: Occupations of inmates	5083
At Burtch	5085
Re: Gate at Burtch	5087
Re: Assistance in case of riot at Burtch . .	5088
Re: "Misfits"	5089
Re: Inmates' occupations at Monteith	5090
Re: Mandatory sentence for car theft	5095
Re: Letter, Basher to Chairman, Oct.9,1953 .	5098
Re: R.... D.....	5098

BASHER, COLONEL G. HEDLEY (Cont'd.)

Re: Tobacco at Don Jail	5179
Re: Mentally Ill at Don	5198
	5208
Re: Inmates held for appeal	5207
Re: Criminal record of Mr. "A"	5224
Re: In-service training	5236
Re: Chapel at Guelph	5324
Re: Delay in treatment for alcoholism	5328
Re: Training of Guelph guards	5332
Re: In-service training	5332
Re: Recruits	5333
Re: Method of employment	5334
Re: Guard Shifts	5334
Re: Guards' days off	5335
Re: Promotion of Guards	5337
Re: Increase in salaries	5337
Re: Fraternalization of Guards	5340
Re: Use of Obscene language	5343
Re: Dormitories	5345
Re: Different types of guards	5347
Re: Discipline at Guelph	5348
Re: Mr.	5350
History of employment	5350
Promotions of	5350
Re: Mr. McC.	5354
Re: Military Service of	5354
Re: General situation at Guelph	5358
Re: Histories of inmates available	5363
Re: Overtime pay	5364
Re: Fire prevention and protection	5898
Fire Drills	5898
Situation at Milton	5898
Re: Activities of Inspectors	5905
Re: Allocation of Guards	5906
Re: Manufacture of tile at Kingston	5922
Re: Open cells in daytime	5940
Re: Method of Inspectors Reporting	5942
Re: Licence plates	5949
Cost of	5949
Revenue from	5952
Aluminum plates	5954
as opposed to steel	5956
Re: Inmate injured making licence plates.	5963
No obligation by Department	5963
Re: General productions of Institutions	5978

BASHER, COLONEL G. HEDLEY (Cont'd.)

Re: Figures in Mr. Coughlan's state- ment not all-inclusive	6040
Re: Increased measure of recidivism . . .	6043
Re: Mandatory sentences for car theft . .	6044
Re: Percentage of recidivists	6044
Re: Success in Training Schools	6050
Re: Repeaters formerly in Training Schools	6050
By Institutions	6051
Re: Juvenile records	6052
	6060
Re: Classification for Brampton	6061
Screening at places other than Guelph.	6062
Re: Use of word "Reformatory"	6065
Re: Meeting with Parole Board	6067
Re: Visit to Don	6206
Re: Bail procedure - Don	6206
Re: Week-end courts	6209
Re: Night courts	6209
Re: Applications for positions	6259
	6269
Re: Department should control all jails. .	6260
Re: Guarding of juries	6262
Re: Farm at Port Arthur	6265
Re: Female inmate in Don	6273
Tests for T.B.	6273
Re: Contagious diseases	6274
Re: Removal of Mentally ill	6277
Re: Female Alcoholics	6280
Re: Salary of Jail Physician	6283
	6288
Re: Costs of Inspections	6290
Re: Gang locks	6291
Cost of	6291
Re: Whitby Jail	6294
Re: Co-operation of Council	6295
Re: Reports by Inspectors	6295
Re: Hospital Grants	6299
Re: Galt Training School	6302
Re: Hours of Work at Training School . . .	6310
Re: Smoking at Training Schools	6312
Re: Manufacture of tile - Kingston	6315
Re: Toronto Jail	6350
Re: Salary of Jail Physician	6350
Intake at	6351
Toilet facilities and sanitary precautions	6351
Staff turnover	6361
Type of guards time of "Boyd Gang" . .	6361

BASHER, COLONEL G. HEDLEY (Cont'd.)

Re: Toronto Jail	
Re: Salaries of	6361
Dismissals and resignations	6362
Total Staff	6362
Dismissals, reasons for	6363
Contraband	6364
Working hours	6364
Present Establishment	6366
Re: Drug traffic in Institutions	6367
Re: Contraband	6369
	6374
Re: Disappearance of linoleum and cattle at Burwash	6371
Re: Fraternizing with inmates	6372
Re: Idleness, reporting of	6374
Re: Burwash, houses of	6375
Re: Tobacco, total expenditure by Department	6375
Price per package, Brampton	6381
Per capita per day	6381
Re: Tobacco bill for Institutions and Ontario Hospitals	6382
Re: Cigarettes sold to minors	6383
Re: Tobacco issued at Cobourg and Galt	6385
Re: Galt, age of girls	6382
Re: Alcoholics, re Mercer	6386
Treatment not compulsory	6387
Re: After-care for girls discharged from Institutions	6388
Re: Female Placement Officer, qualifications of	6388
Re: Female Parole Officers	6389
Re: Ontario Plan	6390
Now have plan for cottage within grounds	6390
Need for, place between training schools and Mercer Reformatory	6390
Re: Brampton Plan at Galt	6390
At Mercer	6391
Re: Overhead for small unit	6391
Re: Bowmanville re building school on property	6391
Re: Equal opportunities for girls	6392
Re: Combining efforts of organized societies under indirect control of government	6394
Re: Efforts over longer period, devoted to rehabilitation of parolees	6395

BASHER, COLONEL G. HEDLEY (Cont'd.)

Re: Contributions to private agencies . . .	6395
Re: Rehabilitation Officers and their duties	6396
Re: English system of "after-care" worthy of serious consideration	6398
Re: "After-care"	6399
Re: Repeaters	6400
Classification of	6401
Physical condition of	6402
Employment for	6403
Burtch, plant for manufacturing tile. .	6404
Re: Advisory Board from Universities not known	6740
Re: Advisory Board re Training Schools . .	6740
Personnel of	6741
Re: Doctor Ritchie	6742
Re: Doctor Stokes	6742
Re: Parole	6745
Re: Responsibility of Chief Parole Officer to Board	6745
Re: Functions of Parole Board	6745
Re: Responsibility of Chief Parole Officer after release	6745
Re: Attendance at meetings of Parole Board.	6746
Re: No files removed from Parole Board . .	6748
Re: Facilities furnished for Chairman . . .	6748
Re: Responsibility of Parole Officers . . .	6751
Re: Information available at all times if requested	6751
Re: Monthly reports desirable	6751
Re: Rules and Regulations of Board	6752
Old ones applicable pending new	6753
Nothing in rules to guide judgment. . .	6754
Re: Juvenile Records	6756
In Departmental files	6756
Re: Visit to Elmira, N.Y.	6758
Re: Visit to New York City	6759
Re: Elmira Clearing House	6760
Re: Suggested visits by Committee	6760
	6769
Re: Corporal punishment re Juveniles . . .	6909
In England by authority of Prison Commissioner	6909
Cannot be used in Institutions - officially	6909
Re: Admission to Bowmanville without commitment	6915

BASHER, COLONEL G. HEDLEY (Cont'd.)

Recalled

Re: Publicity re Galt Training School . . .	6919
Permission granted by Department . . .	6919
Permission granted for taking of photos	6919
Requested by McLean's Magazine	6920
Article not censored	6920
Re: Dept. not accepting responsibility . .	6922
Re: Elizabeth Fry Society	6923
Not created by Department	6924
Nor acting at behest of	6925
Rehab. Officer in liaison with	6927
Re: Reception Centre, Elmira, N.Y. . . .	6934
Staff of	6935
Methods employed	6935
Re: Reception wing at Guelph	6937
Purpose of	6937
Methods employed	6938
Re: Homosexuality during War	6939
Re: Provincial Reception Centre	6939
Would prove advantageous	6939
Re: Boys' Training School - Guelph	6942
Re: O.P.P. use of County Jails as lock-ups.	6943
Use of Toronto Police Stations	6945
Re: Costs of Operations	7076
Re: Selling prices of Products	7076
Re: Governmental over-all policy	7076
Re: Inclusions in estimating	7077
Re: Differences between actual and potential charges	7078
Re: How potatoes market	7079
Re: Milk production	7080
Re: Milk recoveries	7080
Re: Eggs and Beef production, Burwash . . .	7080
Inclusions in cost of	7081
Re: Family Allowances	7091
Re: Suspension of	7091
Re: Payments by Parent for pupils in Training Schools	7092
Re: Hospitalization of pupils	7094
Payments of indigent rate	7094
Re: Relations with Dept. of Indian Affairs	7095
Re: Cost of Clothing, Protestant Children's Home	7102
Re: Untrue statement by former official - Guelph	7144

BASHER, COLONEL G. HEDLEY (Cont'd.)

Re: Corporal Punishment	7150
Re: Modern lash	7150
Comparison with cat-o'-nine tails	7150
Can only be awarded by court	7150
Has seen administered	7151
No resulting bleeding	7151
Strap more severe	7153
Abolition of elsewhere	7154
Some recommend re-instating	7155
Re: Indefinite sentences in	
United States	7158
Re: U.S. Prison riots	7160
Re: Material Witnesses	7230
Punishment of	7230
Re: Juvenile Records	7234
Re: Cost of Maintaining prisoners	7241
Re: Langstaff and Concord	7218
Provincial operation of	7218
Re: Cost of Meals	7245
Method of computation of	7245
Re: Rentals charged to staffs	7245
Lower rentals generally accepted	7246
Comparison of - in various localities	7247
Rentals do vary to some extent	7249
Re: Use of City Jails by O.P.P.	7249
Temporary in some locations	7250
Re: Admission of prisoners to Institutions.	7250
Individual committal warrants	
required	7250
Re: Use of District Jails by O.P.P.	7251
Re: Combining certain jails	7251
Re: Bracebridge	7251
Re: Building of new institutions	7254
Original installations by Dept. of	
Public Works	7254
Maintenance and replacements	
responsibility of Reform Institutions	7254
Re: Acreage at Langstaff and Concord	7255
Re: Turn-over of Employees	7430
Re: "Stop-gaps"	7430
Re: Vacant captaincy at Burwash	7431
Re: Salaries of Provincial Police	7432
Re: Only small percentage want	
Reformatory jobs	7432
Re: Temptation of Guards	7433
Re: Recent raises in salary	7434
Re: Employees in Civil Service	7437
Re: Property damage from riots	7438
Re: Competition from industry	7439

BEATTIE, RUSSELL H.

Re: Access to Inspector's reports	4931
Re: Recommendation for new locks	4931
Re: Fire Prevention and Protection	4932
	4944
Re: Lock System re Estimate	4944
Re: Security	4960
Re: Central Place of Execution	4948
Re: Daily paper re inmates, not advisable . .	4951
Re: Ministerial visitors, interviews	4956
Re: Monthly meetings of Jail staff	4958

Recalled

Re: Inspection of Jails	7592
Different ideas of Inspectors	7592
Re: Inspector Matthews	7592
Re: Actions of County Councils	7593
Re: Functions of Inspectors	7594
Re: Finger-printing of Guards	7597
Re: Salaries of Staff	7598
Windsor higher than London	7598
Re: Employment of ex-inmates	7601
Re: Central Place of Execution	7618
Not in favour of	7618
Re: Night fire drills	7628

BEATTY, PAUL

Re: Port Arthur Jail	3540
Re: Service	3540
Re: Work congenial	3540
Re: Good treatment	3540
Re: Morale fair	3540
Re: No tension amongst inmates	3541
Re: Hours of work	3541
Re: Salaries	3541
Re: Security ample	3543
Re: Procedure re admittance could be improved	3543

BEAVIS, R. J.

Re: Fire equipment - Sudbury Jail	2412
Re: Fire Drills	2412
Re: Illness of newly-arrested persons	2414
Re: Re-admission of those in motor car accidents	2414
Re: Responsibility for inmates	2419
Re: Capacity, Sudbury Jail	2420
Re: Discharged persons from different points.	2428
Re: Medical attention for prisoners - Sudbury	2434

BERGERON, MAGISTRATE

Re: Alcoholics	5548
Re: Short-term sentences	5549
Re: Psychiatric treatment at Cornwall	5569
Procedure re	5571
Re: Remands of	5572
Re: Provision of lock-ups	5579
Expense of	5582
Re: Mentally Ill	5582
Re: Instalment Payment of Fines	5582
Re: Minimum penalty for car theft	5586
Re: Probation	5587
Results of	5587
Favours Borstal System	5589
Re: Accommodations in Magistrate's Court	5596

BERRY, REV. W. G.

Re: Time spent on "Reform"	7512
Re: Support of brief, United Church	7512
Re: Statement, Association for Civil Liberties	7512
Re: Juvenile delinquents	7513
Re: Opposition to Corporal punishment	7513
Countries where abolished	7532
3 Points to be considered	7513
Machinery of Justice	7514
Personnel of Institutions	7514
Respect for dignity of person	7515
Ontario Institutions not visited	7524
Re: Adult offenders	7529
Re: Opposed to Corporal Punishment - girls	7532
Re: Book "The English Prisons"	7535

BIGELOW, MAGISTRATE S. T.

Re: Board of Magistrates	6105
Opposed to	6105
Re: Senior Magistrate	6105
Opposed to	6105
Request to Attorney-General	6105
Personal viewpoint	6114
Independence of Magistrates important .	6115
Re: Removal of Magistrates	6115
Re: Probation	6115
Re: Instalment payment of fines	6117
No reason for	6117
Re: Juvenile offenders	6118
Raising age of	6119
Re: Mandatory sentence for car theft	6120
Re: Juvenile records in adult courts	6120
Re: Expunging of records	6123
Re: Visits of Magistrates to Institutions .	6126
Re: "Hard Labour"	6130
Re: "After-care"	6130
Total lack of	6130
Re: Increased segregation	6134

BISHOP, TREVOR (Pt. Arthur)

Re: Port Arthur Jail	3547
Re: Service	3547
Re: No medical qualifications	3547
Re: Treatment of ill inmates	3548
Re: First-Aid Course for Guards	3549
Re: Morale of Staff, good	3550

BOLAND, MRS. J. B.

Re: Joint Committee, Penal Reform for Women	7215
Problems originate in homes	7215
Re: Washington pilot project	7216

BOND, LIEUT. ERNEST (Guelph)

Re: Guelph	
Re: Treatment of inmates	3035
Re: Suggestions for betterment of Institution	3036
	3037
	3043
Re: Reasons for leaving employment . . .	3036
Re: Salary	3037
Re: Riot, conditions prior to	3038
Riot	3039
	3042
Re: Living accommodations	3043
Re: Fraternizing	3045
Re: Contraband	3045
Re: Drugs	3046

BOTHWICK, W. S.

Re: Increase in establishment	4569
Re: Place of residence	4570
transportation from	
Re: Increase in Salary	4570
Re: Overcrowding	4571
Re: Derelict institution	4571
Re: Segregation	4573
Re: Rehabilitation Officers, training of . .	4573

BRAND, THOMAS W.

Re: Many things needed at Burwash	2386
Re: Road scraper needed	2386
Re: Rock crusher needed	2387
Re: Lumber potential at Burwash	2387
Re: Crushed stone availability	2388
Re: Fire protection and equipment	2389
New auxiliary pump needed	2389
Present one continually out of repair .	2390
Re: Property requiring protection	2391

BROUGHTON, REV. OLIVER

Re: Social Service Board in favour of brief	7521
Re: Causes of Crime not sufficiently studied	7522
Re: Individuals should be regarded as human beings	7522
Re: Instalment payment of fines	7522
Re: Corporal Punishment	7523

BROWN, JOHN

Re: Corporal Punishment	7469
Re: Children not being sufficiently studied	7470
Re: Cannot change until causes known . . .	7470
Re: Change of attitude by force	7478
Re: Work with delinquent children	7478

BROWNRIDGE, F.B.

Re: Committee's work beneficial	5611
Re: Situation excellent in Cornwall	5611
Re: Improvement re underprivileged children.	5612

BRUNTON, N.

Re: Pre-sentence reports	5496
How extensive?	5496
Re: Availability to counsel	5496

BUNTON, WALLACE (Colonel)

Re: Parole	6646
Re: Dual jurisdiction regarding	6646
Superintendent in best position to decide	6646
War work done in war-time	6646
Re: Habitual Criminals	6646
	6681
Re: Circumstances should be investigated . .	6646
"After-care", important	6647
More probation officers needed	6647
Due largely to broken homes	6648

BUNTON, WALLACE (Cont'd.)

Re: Juvenile Records	6653
Availability of	6653
Re: Files not made available to Board . . .	6656
Reason not known	6656
Contained valuable information	6656
Were property of Parole Board	6657
Advised files not necessary	6659
	6664
Should be in Board's office	6662
Formerly had all reports	6665
Re: Recommendations	6670
Alcoholics and Recidivists	6670
Should be segregated	6670
Are in 1947-1950 reports	6670
Re: Length of individual hearings	6678
No time restrictions	6678
Information presented by Secretary . . .	6680
Re: Functions of Parole Officer	6680
Re: Women on Parole Board	6687
Makes no difference in procedure	6690
Re: Personnel of Board	6691
Number should remain unchanged	6691
Board should be on full-time basis . . .	6697
Re: Services to discharged persons	6699
Re: Chief Parole Officer	6709
No information available from	6710

BURROWS, MRS. JEAN

Re: Corporal Punishment	1130
	1142
Punishment for Bad Conduct	1130
Segregation of Inmates	1131
	1143
Trade Training	1132
Homosexuality	1133

BURROWS, MRS. JEAN (Cont'd.)

Re: Alcoholics	1133
Very few repeaters	1134
Drug addiction	1134
Discharge allowances	1135
Female Rehabilitation Officer	1137
Rehabilitation Efforts	1138
Medical and Dental services	1139
Spiritual guidance	1139
Pre-commitment Probation	1140
Female Member of Parole Board not necessary	1141
Length of Sentences of Inmates	1145

"C", MR. (Mr. R. W..., known as)

Re: Mentally Ill	5822
Re: Inmate, psychiatric institution	5823
For crusading against Medical profession	5823
Development of Welfare Services	
co-ordination	5823
Re: Background	5823
Re: Treatment of Mentally Ill	5825
Dr. Tennant	5828

CALDWELL, MR.

Re: Background of Mr. "B"	5849
Events leading to arrest	5850
Re: Mr. "B" not mentally ill	5852
Re: Alleged expereinces at Don	5853
Re: Frequent charges	5854
Re: Delay re Mental Report	5858
Re: Counsel - Prisoner conferences	
at City Hall	5864
Also at Don	5865

CAMERON, EWAN

Re: Juvenile delinquents 4832
re method of prevention

CAMPBELL, FREDERICK J.

Re: Fire Protection, Burwash 2332
Re: Standard Hydrants 2332
Re: Hose and water pressure 2332
Re: Protection of hose 2333
Re: Chemical tanks 2333
Re: Care of Extinguishers 2334
Re: Foamite Extinguishers 2336
Re: Fire truck and equipment 2337
Re: Personnel of fire brigade 2337
Re: New fire engine required 2340

CAMPBELL, GORDON

Re: Establishment 4474
Re: Salaries 4474
Re: Night Guard 4474
Re: Report from City Fire Inspector
to Sheriff Campbell 4498
Re: Matron on duty 4500

CARR, LEWIS

Re: Barrie - working conditions	4449
	4450
Re: Bookkeeping System	4449
Re: Replacing Turnkey	
Re: Salaries	4450

CARTER, WILLIAM

Re: Hamilton City Jail	3169
Security of	3169
Staff morale good	3169
Exercise of inmates	3170
Re: Recidivists	3171
Re: Transfer of inmates	3172
Re: Telephone calls by inmates	3173
Re: Segregation	3174

CHILD, ARTHUR, M.P.P.

Re: Hamilton Jail	3168
Re: Competence of Fire Marshall . . .	3168
Re: Segregation	3174
Re: Escapes from major fire	3194
Re: Safety comparison - Jail and Hamilton City Hall	3198

CHARTRAND, A. M.P.P.

Re: Joint Committee, Penal Reform for Women	7221
Appreciation of efforts	7221
Re: Delinquents	7221
Re: Rehabilitation	7222
Committee making worthwhile contribution	7222
Women of Province best endowed for this work	7223

CHISHOLM, JOHN

Re: "After-care" agencies - England	5484
Standard throughout England	5484
Is desirable	5485
Interlocking with Scotland	5485

CHIVER, PATRICK

Re: Kenora Jail	
Re: Service	3655
Re: Additional Corporal needed	3655
Re: Should be in higher bracket	3656
Re: No over-time allowance	3657
Re: Salary	3658
Re: Duties	3658
Re: Inmate cook	3659
Re: Civilian cook desirable	3660
Re: Ex-inmate cook should not be on staff	3661
Re: Superannuations	3663
Payments into	3663
Re: Uniforms	3664
Not properly fitted	3664

CHURCHILL, L.E.

Re: Qualifications for Clerks	748
Salary of	748
Re: Clerk turnover	749

CHURCHILL, MELVIN

Re: Port Arthur Jail	3553
Re: Service	3553
Re: Salaries	3553
Re: Security ample	3554

CLARKE, ALLAN

Re: Mentally Ill	5604
----------------------------	------

CLOUSE, BRUCE

Re: Mentally Ill	5044
Re: Salaries	5055
Re: Probation	5058

<u>COLBY, MRS. VERA</u>	6210
-----------------------------------	------

COLLIVER, H. J.

Re: Salaries - Hastings County	5714
Re: Multiplicity of Control	5715
Re: Cost-of-living Bonus	5718
Re: Central Place of Execution	7607
Re: Retainer for executioner	7607
Re: Would be expensive in Picton County	7616
Re: Difficulties with County Councils	7620
Re: Fire protection at Picton	7622
Fire would create a problem	7622
Re: Use of Picton jail by O.P.P.	7623

COMMON, W. B., Q.C.

Re: Probation	1570
Facilities not used to full extent . . .	1571
Parole	1571
On Board for 10 years	1571
Liaison between Dept. of Attorney- General and Dept. of Reform	
Institutions	1572
Familiarity with sentences valuable .	1572
Violations of - decreased	1573
Psychological turning point during incarceration	1573
Due to inequality of sentences	1574
Re: Eligibility for Parole	1574
Panel of Magistrates	1575
Sentencing Board of California	1576
Public might object to Panel	1577
Re: Supervising Magistrate	1577
Step in right direction	1577
English Liquor laws not as stringent as Canadian	1582
English Conviction figures reflect effect of Probation	1583
Probation more than once might be justified	1583
Procedure when sentence considered inadequate or too severe	1584
Right of Appeal	1584
	1618
Applications for leave to Appeal	1585
Costs for indigents paid by the Crown .	1586
Crown can appeal sentences when considered inadequate	1586
No provision for appealing severe sentences for reduction	1588
Legal-aid Society	1589
Review of all sentences impractical . . .	1590
Appeals of sentences when requested by Department	1591
Definite and Indeterminate Sentences to Mercer illegal	1592
Immediate eligibility for Parole	1592
Re: Diagnosis of Causes of Crime	
desirable but difficulty	1594
Psychiatry, etc., not required by average lawyer	1595

COMMON, W. B., Q.C. (Cont'd.)

Re: Pre-Sentence Reports	1603
Would not tend toward greater equality of Sentences	1603
Would tend toward better administra- tion of Justice	1603
Are invaluable	1603
Operation in Metropolitan Toronto doubtful	1604
Probation Reports in connection with appeals	1605
Might slow down administration of Justice	1606
Combining Parole and Rehabilitation Officers under jurisdiction	1607
Duties of Sheriff	1609
Re: Number of members on Parole Board	1611
Smaller number more efficient	1611
Re: Inequality of Sentences	1612
Re: Recidivists	1613
Re: Habitual Criminals	1614
Re: Amendment to Part XVI of Code	1617
Substantive law	1617
Re: Review of Sentences in Institution impractical	1618
Re: Appeals in forma pauperis	1618
Re: Central place for executions	1620
Re: Incitement to riot	3408
No Code section dealing with	3408
Reference to general law required	3409
Present law interpreted from publis aspect	3410
Code provision curing riots desirable	3410
Re: Statutes violated by riotous conduct	3410
Sec. 87 Criminal Code	3411
" 96 & 97 Criminal Code	3411
Provision ample re physical assaults	3411
Re: Guelph riot	3412
Minimum of assault and maximum riotous conduct	3412
Will draft tentative provision	3412
Re: Expunging of records	5418
Two main headings	5418
Credibility of witnesses	5418
Quantum of Sentences	5418
Re: Applicable in certain types of cases	5418

COMMON, W. B., Q.C. (Cont'd.)

Re: Expunging of records	
Re: Old minor offences not considered . .	5419
Re: Nature of offence must be carefully considered	5419
Re: Expense of Rehabilitation	5420
Should not then be stigmatized . . .	5420
Re: Difficult to differentiate between convictions	5421
Re: Constitutional aspect	5422
Re: Use of criminal record in courts . .	5423
Re: Principle worthy of study	5424
Re: Trying all cases together	5425
Re: Juvenile record should be privileged . .	5426
Essential for probation work	5426
Might affect future evidence	5427
Re: Recidivism	5428
Re: Probation Reports	5430
Re: Determination by nature of offence .	5432
Re: Part of reformation	5435
Re: Comparison of convictions - England and Canada	5437
Re: Instalment payment of fines	5438
Re: Legal Aid	6005
Operation of	6006
Exemptions from	6006
Not extended to appeals	6006
Methods of appeals	6007
Reports concerning	6007
Completely independent	6007
Availability in smaller communities . . .	6010
Circularized to inmates	6010
Use of in capital offences	6011
Re: Duty of Crown	6012
Produce evidence without bias	6013
Re: Choice of Legal Aid available	6013
Re: Division of control over prisoners . . .	6888
Dual control very confusing	6888
Ontario obligated to look after Federal prisoners	6888
Following pre-Confederation policy . . .	6888
Re: Part I - Dominion Statutes	6889
Several subdivisions, including Ontario .	6889
Also deals with juvenile offenders . . .	6889
Re: Juvenile Delinquents Act	6889
Also a Dominion Statute	6889
Effective only when proclaimed in municipality	6889

COMMON, W. B., Q.C. (Cont'd.)

Re: Juvenile Delinquents Act	
Put on municipal basis	6890
Province-wide creates geographical problem	6891
Re: Case at Owen Sound	6892
Compelled to lay murder charge as Act not proclaimed	6892
Disposed of properly	6893
Re: Extracts from Juvenile Delinquents Act .	6893
Section 45 of	6894
Section 43, sub.sec.1	6894
Could be in force provincially	6895
Re: Prisons and Reformatories Act	6896
Part II, Section 46	6897
Again a Dominion Statute	6897
Re: Establishment of Industrial Schools.	6897
Section 53	6898
Section 54	6898
Section 55	6899
Act works out very well	6901
Re: Federal, Provincial and Municipal Jurisdictions	6902
Re: Juvenile Records	6902
Furnished to R.C.M.P.	6902
Re: Citation from Identification of Prisoners' Act	6903
Re: Corporal Punishment of Juveniles	6904
Only if provided for in sentence	6904
Re: Policy of late Major Brunton	6904
Re: Determination of incorrigibility	6906
Re: Canada only country retaining corporal punishment	6906
May be abolished by amendment to Code. .	6907
No over-all power to administer	6908
Should not be added to long sentences. .	6908
Re: Former survey of juvenile offenders . .	6910
Re: Juvenile Courts separate from Family Courts	6910
Only deal with offenders against Criminal Code	6910
Not needed in some areas	6911
All proceedings in camera	6913
Record not referred to in Adult Courts .	6914
Re: Annual reports by Inspector of Legal Offices	6917

CONOVER, J. E.

Re: Responsibilities of Sheriffs	7587
Care of Jail	7587
Care of Governor's apartment	7587
Intermediary between Governor, Department and County Council	7587
Really a "Fifth Wheel"	7587
Governors should have ability to run jails	7588
Fees of Sheriffs	7588
Re: Reports by Sheriffs	7588
Causing delays	7589
Re: Overcrowded condition of Jails	7589
Re: Prisoners should be moved more rapidly	7589
Re: Sheriffs are sufficiently occupied	7590
Re: Multiplicity of control	7591
Re: Inspectors' powers to build and maintain jails	7592
Re: Inspector Matthews	7595
Re: Inspection of Don Jail	7596
Make thorough inspections	7597
Re: Finger-printing of Guards	7597
Re: Turn-over of Staff, Don Jail	7600
Re: Staff housing	7601
Re: Employment of ex-inmates	7602
Re: Full-time Crown Attorneys	7605
Not always feasible	7605
Re: Central Place of Execution	7606
Re: Effect of executions in small communities	7606
Re: Not at Ansonville	7606
Re: Toronto not desirable	7606
Re: Executions in Quebec	7606
Re: Payment of Executioner	7607
Re: Some institutions not equipped for executions	7615
Re: No one desires own location	7619
Re: Training of hangmen	7619
Re: Sheriffs' reports	7637
Re: Low educational standards of young offenders	7637
Some not adaptable to academic studies	7638

CONNORS, O. J.

Re: Average stay of prisoners at Don	1951
Prisoners held pending appeals	1951
Order concerning holding prisoners sentenced to Reform Institutions pending appeals	1952 1953
Re: Habitual Criminals	1955
Costs reviewed every three years	1955
Prisoners held pending appeal not obliged to work	1957
Inmate population, June 23, 1953	1957

CORCORAN, KEVIN

Re: Guelph Reformatory	3302
Re: Type of Guards	3302
Lack of co-operation	3303
Gap between officials and guards . .	3303
Lack of interest by officials . . .	3303
Lack of leadership apparent . . .	3304
Commendation for Superintendent . .	3304
Ontario Plan should include guards .	3305
Re: Importance of Guards	3305
Beneficial effect on inmates	3305
Remedy an Institutional matter . . .	3306
Superintendent must rely on staff .	3306
Guards not notified where escapee re-captured	3306
Difficulty with those to whom duties delegated	3307
Re: July riot	3308
No leader while Superintendent away	3308
Re: No conferences between guards and officials	3309
Re: Co-ordination of Provincial Police on night of riot	3310
Re: Blame not at Guards' level	3311
Re: Older guards worst offenders	3313

CORCORAN, KEVIN (Cont'd.)

Re: Guelph Reformatory	
Re: One officer very unpopular	3314
Personnel Manager lacking	3316
All should take interest in work	3318
Re: Segregation	3319

COUGHLIN, D.W.F.

Re: Probations	889
Conditions in England	941
British "Probation of Offenders' Act, 1907"	941
Statement by Lord Samuel	942
Definition of "Probation"	946
Pre-Sentence Reports	947
Procedure re	947
1951 Criminal Statistics Report	967
California Sentencing Authority	949
Inequality of Sentences	953
English Royal Commission - 1907	954
Archambault Commission Report	955
Definite vs. Indeterminate Sentences	957
Necessity of Rehabilitation Work	962
Rehab. Staff totally inadequate	963
"Rehabilitation" an unfortunate word	964
Word "Parole" never used in England	965
"After-care" accepted term	966
Extract from statement by late Archbishop of Canterbury	966
No Probation Service in Ontario	968
Phases of Administration of Justice	969
Punitive-preventative-reformative	970
Family Courts in Ontario	970
Sums collected by	972
Types of people applying for Probation Service	972
Re: No top-level conferences	975
"Conviction", "Probation", "Prison", "Parole"	976
	977

COUGHLAN, D.W.F. (Cont'd.)

Re: No Canadian University Course in	
Penology	978
Industrialization cause of increase	
in convictions	979
Cases tried by Groups of Magistrates	
in England	984
English Borstal System	986
Corporal Punishment	990
English approach preferable to Canadian .	991
Report on E... R... P....	1156
Wrongful committal	1156
Letter from E. R. P.... to Coughlan .	1157
Re: Final conclusions on	1161
No material before Officials	1162
Psychiatric report impossible	1162
Case Histories totally inadequate . . .	1162
Memo to Minister 12/2/52, Supt. Guelph .	1163
Memo to Finnie - Supt. Guelph	1166
Memo Supt. Guelph to Minister, 12/11/52.	1167
Memo Supt. Guelph to Finnie, 12/15/52. .	1168
Information obtainable from C.A.S. . . .	1170
Intelligent Assessment not possible . .	1171
Improper and inadequate case-	
workers' training	1171
Psychotherapy desirable	1172
Supplementary Brief re Probation	1901
Average daily population in prisons . .	1920
Re: English figure - 1 in 1,259 . . .	1920
Canadian figure - 1 in 180 . . .	1920
Increases in population - England	1921
- Canada	1921
Recidivism	1921
	1931
Re: No Individual Records	1922
Increase in Persons sentenced, 1913-1952	1923
Increase in Recidivism	1924
Extract from Brief	1925
Convictions under Criminal Code, 1950 .	1927
Convictions under L. C. A., 1950	1928
Convictions for non-support and	
contributing	1928
No conferences with Officials	1929
Extract from statement by Dr. Jaffary .	1931
Probation Officers	1934
Number of	1934
Method of Appointments	1934
Conferences with Magistrates and Judges.	1936

COUGHLAN, D.W.F. (Cont'd.)

Re: 48 Judicial Districts in Province	1936
Only 6 have provision for	
Probation in Adult Courts	1937
42 with no Probation	1937
Procedure by Magistrate	1938
Probation only after convictions	1941
Difference between "Probation" and	
"Suspended Sentence" depends on the	
facilities of the Court	1942
Wrong interpretation by public re	
"Suspended Sentence"	1943
Ontario's Programme requires public's	
support	1944
Extract from "1950 Dominion Criminal	
Statistics" re Youthful Offenders	1945
Upswing in Britain of Committals	1945
Not as great as Ontario	1946
Extract from 1950 Report of Commissioner	
of Prisons, England	1946
Individual Records can be kept in England	1948
Re: "After-care"	2604
Re: Corporal Punishment	2620
Re: Mentally Ill	4139
Re: Indeterminate sentences	4160
Re: English Authority Board	4165
Re: Juvenile committed to Sudbury Jail	4180
Re: Judicial Districts where Juvenile	
Delinquents' Act proclaimed	4181
Re: Probation Officer, Kenora and	
outlying districts	4182
Re: Provincial Police should know	
provisions of Act	4184
Re: Dominion Juvenile Delinquents' Act and	
Ontario Juvenile Family Courts' Act	4192
Re: Detentions	4192
	4194
Re: Introducing Mr. Alfred H. Sumpter	4194
Re: Probation	4209
Re: Mr. Hopkins re Probationary Aid Assoc'n..	4211
Re: Probation Officer at Chatham	5092
Re: Probation Officer at Windsor	5093
Copy of Probation Act	5101
Re: Expunging of records	5371
Re: "Unconditional Discharge"	5412
Re: Comparison between convictions,	5373
England and Canada	5376
Re: Juvenile Records	5379
Should not be public	5380

COUGHLAN, D.W.F. (Cont'd.)

Re: Probation better than parole	5385
Methods of Probation	5386
Re: Difference in Offences -	
England and Canada	5387
Re: Letter to Secretary	5412

COUGHLAN, LAWRENCE (North Bay)

Re: Nipissing District Jail, North Bay . . .	3848
Re: Service	3849
Re: Mentally Ill	3849
Re: Morale of Staff	3849

COULTER, MRS. G.

Re: Habitual Criminals	6638
Number of convictions to constitute . .	6638
Should not be treated as First Offenders	6639
Re: Parole	6688
Re: Women on Parole Board	6688
Number should be increased	6688
Was not welcomed	6695
Re: Changed attitude of inmates	6695
Has proven embarrassing on occasion . .	6696
Not disappointed at reception	6696
Work very interesting	6696
Not influenced by remarks	6696
Re: Chief Parole Officer	6710
Furnishes no information to Board . . .	6710

COX, E. W. (Kenora)

Re: Kenora Jail, History of Institution . . .	3599
Re: Good-conduct remission	3599
Re: Delay in transfer of inmates	3600
Capacity of Jail	3605
Re: Average daily population	3606
Re: Use of Jail as lock-up	3606
Re: Percentage of "courtesy population" .	3607
Re: Lack of exercise	3609
	3744
Re: Juvenile detention	3612
Re: Bailiff System	3619
Re: Change-over of Mental Hospital, Ft. William to Industrial Farm . .	3622
Re: Rehab. services	3626
Re: Alcoholic Anonymous	3627
Re: Fire protection and equipment	3672
Re: Additional corporal required	3673
Re: Recreation	3682
Re: Uniforms	3683
Re: Employment of Guards	3748
Re: Promotion of Howard	3753
Re: Morale of Staff	3761

CRAIG, D. V.

Re: Probation	5498
Financial Assistance	5498

CRAIG, IVAN, MAGISTRATE

Re: S. W.	5013
Re: Probation	5014
	5015
	5018
	5024
	5027

CRAIG, IVAN (Cont'd.)

Re: Instalment payment of fines	5017
Re: Rehabilitation	5020
Re: Expunging of records	5022
Re: Mandatory Sentences	5027
Re: Sentences	5030

CROUCHLEY, WILLIAM

Re: Length of Service	6859
Re: Staff - Welland County Jail	6859
Re: Staff turnover	6860
Re: Capacity of Jail, Welland	6860
Re: Average population, "	6860
Re: Religious Services, "	6860
Re: Interviews with inmates	6861
Re: Security when transferring prisoners	6861
Re: O.P.P. prisoners - Welland County Jail	6863
Re: Delays in transferring prisoners	6865
Re: Fire prevention and protection	6866
Re: Fire Drills	6866
Re: Night Drills	6866

CRUIKSHANK, MRS. H.G.

Re: Joint Committee, Penal Reform for Women	7198
Work with juveniles	7198
All fields could not be covered at once	7198
Working with Department	7199

CURTIN, THOMAS A.

Re: Experience	716
Cultivated farm land - Burwash	717
Re: Crops thereon	717
Re: Use of lime	717
Re: Cattle Herds	718
Re: Hay sufficient for Institution	718
Re: Value of Production	719
Re: Full supervision of farm	720
Re: Farm Administrator	720
Re: Policy success uncertain	721
Re: Grass land farming	722
Re: Salary	723
Re: Milking Machine	724
Re: Full production difficult	724

Recalled

Re: Wages at Burwash	2406
Not in line with others	2406
Officials consider salary sufficient	2406
Re: Holding good job	2407
Re: Improved conditions	2407

CYRIL, BROTHER

. 6625

"D", MR. (Mr.: known as)

Re: Conditions in Institutions	6247
Re: Recently discharged inmate	6248
Re: Meals at Don Jail	6248
Re: Medical examination at Don	6248
Re: New building required to replace Don	6249
Re: Guelph	6249
Treatment satisfactory	6249
Officers firm but gruff	6249
	6251
Re: Brampton	6249
Efficient Institution	6249
Feels obligation to	6250
Treatment good	6250
Meals good at	6250
Re: Mr. Hart at Guelph	6251
Certain Officers at Guelph disliked . .	6251

DAIGNEAU, P.J.

Re: Admission of Prisoners	4967
	4981
	4985
Re: Medical examination	4968
Re: Mentally Ill	4970
	4986
Re: Juvenile Detention	4972
	4981
	5000
	5005
Re: Meals	4973
	4975
Re: Capacity	4974
Re: Population	4974
Re: Fire Prevention and Protection	4974
Re: Morale of Staff	4975
Re: Establishment	4975
Re: Multiplicity of Control	4976
Re: Departmental Inspectors	4977
Re: Prisoners on appeal	4987

DIAGNEAU, P. J. (Cont'd.)

Re: Probation	4988
Re: Religious Services	4988
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous	4991
	4993
Re: G.... C....., Inmate	4992
Re: Employment for Inmates	4996
	5007
Re: Corporal Punishment	4997
	5035
Re: Yearly Conference	5029
Re: Central Place of Execution	5031

DALE-HARRIS, MRS. L.

Re: Joint Committee, Penal Reform for Women.	7190
Recommendation of	7191
Re: Probation	7191
	7197
Increased Female Officers	7191
Cost of keeping inmate in Mercer . .	7191
Cost of full-time Probation Officer.	7191
Re: Detention	7192
Facilities for Females equal to Male	7192
Mercer no place for Mental patients.	7193
Re: "Rehabilitation"	7194
More female parole breakers	7194
Appointment of trained officers	
desirable	7194
Adequate supervision necessary . . .	7194
Home education essential	7211
Re: Washington pilot project	7211
No qualms in dealing with inmates .	7212
Re: Miss Hazlett employment	7219

DALY, CHARLES

Re: Renovation of Welland County Jail . . .	6873
Re: Approbation of Committee	6873

DAUFMAN, H. L.

Re: Operation of Custodial Institutions . .	4818
Re: Segregation Re: Classification .	

DAVIDSON, V. L.

Re: Guard cook - Welland County Jail	6832
Re: Mutliplicity of Control	6845
Re: Expunging of Record	6857
Re: Inspection of Shelter desirable	6874
Re: Juvenile Detention	6875

DAVIS, LLOYD G.

Re: Jail Accommodations	5612
Re: Interviews, Inmates and Clergy	5613

DENYES, EARL

Re: Good liaison with Sheriffs	5727
Re: Salaries, Hastings County	5727
Re: Auditing of accounts, Hastings County .	5728

DICKEY, J. S.

Re: Capacity - Cornwall Jail	5518
One of oldest in Province	5518
Re: Juvenile Detention	5519
Re: Mentally Ill	5519
About 20 per year	5519
No facilities for	5526
Re: Medical examinations - Cornwall	5522
Re: Fire Prevention and Precaution	5526
Re: Fire drill inspections	5528

DICKEY, J. S. (Cont'd.)

Re: Increased Security	5534
Re: Admission of O.P.P. Prisoners	5536
Re: Toilet facilities - Cornwall Jail	5538
Re: Religious Services " "	5540
Re: Private conferences with Ministers	5541
Re: Meals and Menus - Cornwall Jail	5542
Re: Transfer of inmates to other Institutions	5543
Re: Employment of Inmates	5544

DIX, GEORGE M.

Re: Membership of Board	2113
Re: Departmental Experience	2114
Re: Functions of Parole Board	2114
Re: Parole Board sits as body	2115
Re: Board sits at Burwash, Mercer, Mimico, Brampton and Guelph	2115
Re: Parolees at Burritt's Rapids	2116
No change in rules	2117
Re: Arrange length of hearing	2117
Re: Number of applications, 1952	2117
Number granted, 1952	2117
Re: Reports from Superintendents	2118
Weight attached to	2118
Re: Deferments	2119
Re: Favourable report main factor in Obtaining Parole	2120
Re: Sources of information re Parole	2120
Re: Personal interviews at all sittings	2121
Re: Sex Offenders	2121
Report re work and conduct generally good	2121
Re: Definite sentence required for committal to Reformatory	2122
Re: Forms for reports	2123
Re: Invitation to Committee to sit with Board	2125
Re: New Book of Rules	2125
	2140
Re: Amendment to Parole Act	2126

DIX, GEORGE M. (Cont'd.)

Re: No parolee supervision in Toronto until recently	2127 2150
Reason unknown	2127
Re: Appearances before Board automatic . .	2128
Re: Present Parolee supervision in Toronto. By one Parole Officer	2130 2130
Re: Number of Parolees in Toronto	2130
About one-third of total	2130
Re: Assistance from Parole Officer, Mimico	2131
Re: Paroles granted in favourable reports by Superintendents	2132
Re: Reports not necessarily governing factor	2132
Re: Re-applications for Parole	2134
Re: Nature of Sentences eligible for Parole	2135
Re: Formerly Chairman of Board and Chief Parole Officer	2136
Presently only Board Chairman	2136
Re: Turnover of Board Members	2136
Re: Personnel of Board	2137
Re: Representative of Dept. of Reform Institutions meeting with Board . . .	2138
Re: Automatic Parole under certain circumstances	2143
Re: Sex Offenders and 1st and 2nd Class arsonists and drug addicts	2144
No paroles granted	2144
Re: Female Member of Board	2146
Does not sit on sex cases	2146
Re: Embarrassment of Male Applicants . . .	2146
Re: All sentences to Mercer indefinite . .	2148
Re: Remuneration of Members of Board . . .	2149
Re: Expense Accounts	2149
Re: Parole Officers outside Toronto . . .	2150
Concentration on Industrial Areas . . .	2151
Re: Institutional logs	2153
Re: Eligibility for Parole	2155
Re: Paroles in Winter time	2156
Re: Parole Board	6632
Number of members on	6632
Quorum of	6632
Re: Parole	6633
Supt. Report a factor	6633
Applications considered on merits . . .	6633
Determinate re - by Board	6633

DIX, GEORGE M. (Cont'd.)

Re: Ex-penitentiary inmates	6634
Effect of, on younger offenders	6634
Should be segregated	6635
Re: Recidivists	6636
Should be segregated from	
First Offenders	6636
Re: Sixty sittings per annum	6642
Re: When applicant first interviewed	6643
May be deferred	6643
Re: Dual Jurisdiction re Parole	6645
Amendments to Code desirable	6645
Re: Refusal of Parole	6649
Re: Sex Perverts	6649
Re: Sex offenders parolable	6649
No ruling governing	6651
Re: Rule Book - Parole Board	6654
Re: Legislative regulations	6654
Re: Suggested regulations for	
submission to Minister	6655
Re: Removal of files	6657
Given up by order of Deputy Minister.	6657
With knowledge of Board	6657
Available files not complete	6660
Not all returned	6661
Practically all returned	6667
Re: Reports made annually	6670
Re: Periodic reports by Chief	
Parole Officer	6670
Re: Minister supplied with all Minutes	6670
Re: Reports to Supts. re own cases	6671
Re: Parolees returned to Institutions	6677
Re: Arsonists	6677
No failures	6677
Re: Sex Offenders	6677
Very few failures	6677
Re: Armed robbers	6678
Number returned greater	6678
Re: Reports presented by Secretary	6680
By Rehab. Officers	6680
Re: Committee should sit in with Board	6682
	6698
Re: Gluek Predictive Tables	6683
Re: Women on Parole Board	6686
Number should be increased	6686
Re: Board responsible to Minister	6713
Re: Fewer contacts with Chief Parole Officer	6713
Re: Chief Parole Officer	6714
Should be responsible to Board	6714

DIXON, DR. T. P.

Re: Only psychiatrist in Northern Ontario . . .	2444
Re: Duties	2444
Re: Mental status of individuals	2444
Re: Examinations of Juveniles	2444
Re: Inadequacy of facilities to prevent further juvenile delinquency	2445
Re: Report by	2446
Re: Sex deviates	2448
Re: Aggressive psychopaths	2448
Re: Mentally Ill	2448
Re: Mentally retarded	2450
Re: Marital disharmony	2451
Re: Neurotic personalities	2452
Re: Physical handicaps	2453
Re: Suggested methods of dealing with inmates of Burwash	2454
Classification	2454
Security	2455
Discipline	2456
Reform	2457
Personnel	2458
Re: Many cases should not be sent to Institutions	2465
Re: Most hopeful of neurotics	2465
Re: Difficulties re paraplegics, deformed and physically handicapped	2466
Re: Rift between psychiatrists and institution personnel	2466
Re: Top-level efforts should be synchronized .	2468
Re: Burwash not advantageously located for rehabilitation	2469
Re: Marital desertions	2470

DONAHUE, SHERIFF FRANCIS J.

Re: Recidivists	3897
Re: Corporal Punishment	3910
Re: Juries not sufficiently instructed . . .	3931
Re: Central Place of Execution	3932
Re: Delinquents should attend hanging . . .	3933
Re: Jurors not sufficiently paid	3937
Re: Transportation re released prisoners . .	3941
Re: Work programs	3948

DONALD, HUGH Q.C.

Re: Provincial Juvenile Courts	6948
Re: Conditions in north country	6950
	6952
Re: Magistrate Atkinson	6950
Re: Timmins situation	6951
Re: District of Rainy River	6953
Re: District of Nipissing	6954

DONNAN, B.

Re: Multiplicity of Control	5692
Re: Facilities for Interviews	5702
Re: Mandatory Sentence for Car Theft	5707
Re: Central Place of Execution	5737

DONOVAN, W. A.

Re: Multiplicity of Control	4976
Re: Commission of Prisoners	4985
Re: Employment for inmates	4995
Re: Juvenile Delinquents	5003
Re: Central Place of Execution	5032

DOUGALL, DAVID (Guelph)

Re: Riot, contributing factors to	2929
Re: Discipline	2934
	2937
	2959
Re: Dining rooms	2938
Re: Reasons for leaving employment	2940
	2961
Re: Salaries, and pensions	2942
Re: Arming of guards	2944
Re: Rest periods	2945
Re: Accommodations for married guards	2949
Re: Tour of duty re Burwash	2950
Re: Conditions responsible for present discipline	2952
Re: Division of responsibility	2954
Re: Distribution of time on and off duty	2955
Re: Promotions	2956
	2958
Re: Percentage of guards living out	2961

DRURY, E. C. (Barrie)

Re: Mentally Ill	4416
	4417
Re: Decontamination	4421
Re: Admission of prisoners	4424
Re: Religious Services	4428

DRURY, E. C. (Cont'd.)

Re: Turn-over	4430
Re: Cost of Upkeep of Jails	4434
Re: Hours of Duty	4434
Re: Employment for inmates	4435
Re: Multiplicity of Control	4438
Re: Qualifications of guards	4441
Re: Probation services	4443
Re: Procedure of monthly inspection	4447
Re: Fire Prevention and Protection	4465
Re: Facilities and administration	4466

DUBIN, MRS. C. L.

Re: Brief, Joint Committee, Penal Reform for Women	7187
Objectives of	7188
Recommendations of	7189

DUNCAN, WILLIAM

Re: Central place of execution	6848
Re: Return of inmates regularly	6848

DUCKWORTH, Officer

Re: Industrial farm	4583
-------------------------------	------

EASTHOUGH, W. J.

Re: Polite attitude of inmates and staff . . .	5982
Re: Fire prevention and protection	5983
Re: Evacuation of buildings	5983
Re: Tie-in with City Fire Department . . .	5983
Re: Instructions in public speaking	5984
Re: Honorary memberships in Y.M.C.A.	5985
For selected students	5985
Re: Student Council - Brampton	5986
Method of selection	5986
Functions of	5987
Reason for meeting new students	5988
Has prevented many escapes	5989
Re: Return of Escapees to Brampton	5990
Re: Religious Services - Brampton	5990
Re: Capacity of Institution - Brampton	5991
Should not be too large	5992
Ample opportunity for all not available.	5992
Re: Selection of inmates for Brampton	5992
Method of selection	5993
Re: Some inmates recidivists	5994
Re: Only one application to Selection	
Committee	5996
Re: Brampton only an experiment since 1947 . .	5997
Re: Experiment ended and results obtained . .	5998
Re: Selected inmates must be properly	
motivated	5998

ELLIOTT, ROBERT E., M.P.P.

Re: Hamilton City Jail	3147
Re: Inmates on remand	3147

ELLIOTT, ROBERT R.

Re: Inmate R... H...., Mimico	1453
Re: Rehab. Service for	1453
Re: Endeavour to locate job for	1453
Re: Relieved from Parole Duties	1454
Re: R... H....'s parole denied	1455
Re: Parole Board required work record	1457
Re: Parole procefre at Mimico	1458

ELLIOTT, W. B.

Re: Employment of ex-inmates	7604
Re: Fees for Crown Attorneys	7604
Re: Classifications of murder	7615
Re: Statement, Irving Cobb	7615
Re: Executions are ordeal	7616
Re: Exchange of traps in north country	7617
Re: Central Place of Execution	7619
Should be in Reformatory	7619
Re: Training of hangmen	7626
Re: Multiplicity of Control	7628
Favoured by northern Sheriffs	7628

ELLIS, IRVIN W.

Re: Service - Monteith	4050
Re: Agricultural background	4051
Re: Change in farm practices	4052
Re: Farm Administrator	4052
Co-operation with	4067
Re: Cattle herd	4054
Re: Disposition of Milk Supply	4055
Re: Markets	4055
Re: Pasteurization of Milk	4056
Re: Results of farm operations	4056
Re: Hay acreage	4058
Re: Hay machinery	4058
Re: No artificial breeding	4059
Re: Beef cattle	4060
Re: Cannot select assistants	4061
Re: Winter storage of machinery	4062
Re: Salary	4068
Re: Salary	4069

ELMORE, MAGISTRATE THOMAS E.

Re: Appreciation of invitation to attend	3478
Re: Importance of work of Committee	3478
Re: Favours views on Probation	3479
Re: Effective probation service	3479
Re: All suspended sentences should carry Probation	3480
Re: Pre-sentence reports	3480
Re: Inequality of sentences	3481
Re: Former severe sentences	3481

ELMORE, MAGISTRATE THOMAS E. (Cont'd.)

Re: Present tendency toward less severe sentences	3482
Re: Discretion in passing sentences	3482
Re: Uniformity of principles of justice . .	3483
But not of sentences	3483
Re: Careful selection of Judges	3483
Re: Right of appeal	3483
Re: Mentally Ill	4691
	4694
Re: Juvenile Delinquents	4700
Re: The Juvenile Delinquency Act, Sec. 9 .	4703
Re: Instalment Payment of Fines	6143
Re: Bail facilities at Don Jail	6145
Re: "Drunk in public place" in Ontario ...	6146
Re: "Drunk in public place" in England . .	6146

ENGLISH, LESTER

FLACK, DENNIS

Re: Mentally Ill re judicial proceeding . . 4682

FLINT, REV. F. S.

Re: Rehabilitation	4359
	4376
Re: Juvenile Delinquents	4371
Re: Mentally Ill	4399
	4609
	4617
	4624
	4635
	4638
Re: Segregation	4605
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous	4606
Re: Counselling facilities	4611
Re: Barristers room for privacy	
during interviews	4611
Re: Ministerial visitors	4615

FOOTE, HON. J. W., V.C.

Re: Education of Staff Children	584
Re: Institutional School	584
Re: Forestry	584
Re: Educational Matters general	585
Re: Injuries to Inmates	587
Inmates not under Workmen's Compensation	588
Awards to Inmates for injuries	588
Re: Compensation for death from injuries of Inmates while at work	589
Re: Students - academic training	594
Attendance at Trade School	594
Re: Languages in Training Programme	598
Re: Corporal Punishment	600
Re: Psychiatric treatment at Millbrook . .	601
Re: Reformation efforts in Penitentiaries .	606
Re: No influence over sentences	607
Re: Magistrates and Judges should visit Institutions	608
Re: Psychopaths should not be in open Institutions	609
Re: Cell accommodations	610
Should provide space for books, writing, etc.	611
Re: Furnishings at Mercer	612
Re: Problems of Over-crowding	612
Re: Certification of Mental Cases	613
Re: Minimum Salaries	680
Re: Staff Turnover	684
Re: \$11,000,000 in Estimates	2000
Re: Genesis of Alterations and additions at Mimico	2002
Re: Extract from Letter from Fire Chief, December, 1951	2002
Re: Fire Hazards at Reformatory	2002
Re: Improvements ordered forthwith . .	2002
To relieve danger from fire	2003
Re: Incorrect Report in Globe & Mail .	2003
Re: One Building to be built at Mimico this year	2003
Re: Dissatisfaction with Dormitories at Burwash	2004
Re: No new dormitory at Mimico	2004
Not satisfactory for older inmates . .	2004
Re: Information to be gained by first year's experience	2005
Re: Need is imperative	2005
Re: Plans will be proceeded with	2005
Must do as thinks best	2005

FOOTE, HON. J. W., V.C. (Cont'd.)

Re: Offers for Mimico site	2005
Re: Value of Brick production at Mimico . .	2006
Re: Policy approved by Cabinet	2006
Re: Land retained with approval of Cabinet .	2008
Re: Fire hazatds must be eliminated	2008
Not justified in doing nothing	2008
Will be replaced	2009
Re: Opposition to Dormitories	2009
Re: Modified Building	2009
Cost a consideration	2010
Re: Work constructive and necessary	2010
Should not be stopped	2010
Re: Payment to Inmates for work performed .	2011
Re: United States Plan	2011
Re: Study of Comparative Food Costs	2011
Canadian nearly double those of	
United States	2012
Re: Ontario Rehabilitation Service	2012
Concerned both with Parolees and	
Dischargees	2012
Other arrangements beside maximum	
allowance	2013
Ticket to Salvation Army	
not satisfactory	2013
Re: Proceeding with Government's authority	
not on his own motion	2014
Re: Millbrook	2015
Vital and Urgent	2015
For treatment of Psychopaths	2015
Re: No additional large Institutions desired	2015
Re: Millbrook approved by Cabinet and	
appropriation passed by House	2015
Re: Riots and Disturbances originate	
with Psychopaths	2016
Re: Millbrook planned after consultation	
with world's best penologists	2016
Re: Suggestions more applicable to	
Administration of Justice than	
Reform Institutions	2017
Re: Efficiency of Probation system not	
as anticipated	2017
Might cut down jail population, 10% . .	2018
Re: All proposed expansion necessary	2018
	2020
Re: English prisons now over-crowded	2021
Re: Must accept those committed by Courts .	2022
Re: Special provisions for Psychopaths	2022

FOOTE, HON. J. W., V.C. (Cont'd.)

Re: Camp No. 5 at Burwash	2023
Re: Efficient Personnel judging needs	2023
Re: Approved by Cabinet	2023
Re: No interference desired	2023
Re: Turning block ahead, not backward	2023
Re: Short-termers at Mimico	2026
Re: Brampton reserved for first offenders	2027
Some psychopaths who should be elsewhere	2027
Re: Alcoholic Clinic at Mimico	2029
Applicants screened provincially	2029
Re: Land under option for Millbrook	2030
Will be purchased shortly	2030
Original site not suitable	2031
Re: Decision re Millbrook before Committee appointed	2032
Re: Enlargement of Probation Service will not warrant cessation of plans	2032
Re: Any cessation pending Committee's report is unreasonable	2033
Re: Conditions will persist	2036
Re: Things cannot be done overnight	2036
Re: Regardless of Committee, Minister still faced with problems	2036
Re: Not at loggerheads with Committee	2036
Re: Placing responsibilities and immediate needs before Committee	2036
Re: Acquisition of Langstaff and Concord	2040
Will consider offer, when made	2040
Re: Certification of Mental Cases	2044
Re: Outside Psychiatrists not necessary	2045
Re: Further segregation desirable	2046
Re: Alcoholic Clinic in proper place at Mimico	2049
Re: No additional Rehab. Officers desired	2049
Re: To proceed slowly is proper method	2049
Re: Conferences between Directors of Probation and Rehabilitation	2050
Re: Every move dictated by urgency	2051
Re: Department should not be operated by Committee	2051
Re: Langstaff and Concord	2052
Langstaff for Males	2052
Concord for Females	2052
Description of	2052
Re: Inmate population in renovated Mimico Institution	2053
Re: Large Dormitory at Mimico should be replaced	2055
Re: Increased Classification desirable	2056

FOOTE, HON. J. W., V.C. (Cont'd.)

Re: Difficult to obtain present facilities	2056
Should not be halted now	2056
Re: Committee should complete investigation before making recommendations	2057
Re: Committee hampering work of Department .	2057
Re: Department officials always available to Committee	2057
Re: If definite projects to be discussed, Departmental Officials should be consulted	2058
	2059
	2060
	2062
Re: Article in Daily Press	2647
re: Daily Population	
Re: Sub-Committee re meeting with Statisticians	2647
Re: Probation System	2649
Re: Statistics	2650
Re: Mr. Rowner's report	2650
Re: Meetings of Congress	2653
Re: Minto Park, New Jersey	2656
	2658
Re: Psychopaths and Alcoholics	2657
Re: Millbrook Institution	2658
	2704
Re: Burwash	2658
	2687
	2696
Re: Guelph	2658
	2675
Re: Future planning	2659
Re: Diagnostic Centre, Sick Children's Hospital	2661
Re: Inspection of Eastern Institutions . . .	2663
Re: Probation	2665
Re: Invitation to Mr. Coughlan	2668
Re: Juvenile Detention	2669
Re: Hastings County Jail	2670
Re: Belleville	2671
Re: Bowmanville	2672
Re: Cobourg	2672
Re: Breaks from Institutions	2672
Re: Confinement	2673
Re: Rehabilitation	2674
Re: Psychological problems	2674
Segregation	2675
	2896

FOOTE, HON. J. W., V.C. (Cont'd.)

Re: Souvenirs, revenue producers	2677
Re: Educational Program	2678
Re: Production Program	2682
Re: Trade Unions	2683
Re: Industrial Units	2687
Re: Recidivists	2690
Re: Expansion program	2693
Re: Derelicts	2696
Re: Transportation for discharged prisoners.	2701
Re: Sexual offenders	2704
Re: "Reform Institution"	2707
Re: Classification of prisoners	2709
Re: Consecutive Sentences	2713
Re: Probation	2740
	2747
Re: Parole Board	2740
Re: Remittance of Sentence	2745
Re: Rehabilitation	2746
	2762
Re: Divided jurisdiction	2747
Re: Expenditures	2749
	2751
Re: Closing Jail re Picton	2751
Re: Division of responsibility	2752
Re: Prison population	2757
	2758
Re: Cost per prisoner	2758
Re: Conference Brampton	2768
Re: Council of Churches	2768
Re: Hostels	2769
Re: Central Place of Execution	2770
Re: Set ime of Execution	2774
Re: Appeals from ruling of Reform Board . .	2830
Re: Remissions, loss of	2833
Not at discretion of Superintendents .	2833
Re: Board under Attorney-General's Dept. . .	2833
If acceptable to Attorney-General . . .	2834
Re: Dis-association of prisoners from detaining agency	2835
Re: Questionable if Departmental juris- diction a proper step	2836
Re: California Adult Authority Board	2836
Resume of California System	2837
Considered best in United States . . .	2838
Re: American Prison Conference	2839
Re: Provincial Department handling functions of Federal Remission Branch	2852

FOOTE, HON. J. W., V.C. (Cont'd.)

Re: Salaries	2866
Re: Perquisites	2866
Re: Pension and Uniforms	2872
Re: Superannuation	2873
Comparison re systems	
Re: Cost of Meals per Guard	2874
Re: Turn-over of Staff, comparison between married men and single	2876
Re: Holidays	2878
Re: Security and promotions	2878
Re: Acceptance of employment	2881
Re: Screening	2882
Re: Standard of new employees good	2882
Re: Acceptance by Guards of less than civilians salaries	2283
Re: Generosity of Department	2884
Re: Advertising for recruits	2885
Not acceptable to Department	2885
Re: Classifications	2887
	2897
Re: Complement	2891
Re: Establishment	2900
Re: Inmates working hours and surroundings .	2900
Re: Complaints re shifts	2901
Re: Promotions	2907
	2909
	2912
	2914
Re: Plans for Burwash	2916
Re: Dieppe Memorial	2918
Re: Establishment at Reform Institutions . .	3123
Re: Adult Authority Board	3130
Re: Indefinite sentences should not be imposed if Parole undesirable	3137
Re: Sentences for sex offences should be reviewed	3138
Re: Hamilton City Jail	3156
Well kept and administered	3156
Confidence in Jail Officials	3156
Exercise by inmates	3156
.	3171
Re: Alcoholics	3157
Re: Transfer of inmates	3172
Re: Evacuation of inmates	3201
Staff available for	3203
Re: Men assigned to posts in case of fire	3205
Re: No reports on conditions to Minister.	3209
Desires report from Fire Department .	3214
Re: Action goes with responsibility . . .	3216

FOOTE, HON. J. W., V.C. (Cont'd.)

Re: Indeterminate sentences	3464
Why imposed	3464
Re: Magistrate's comments to Parole Board . .	3465
Should not be done	3465
Re: Port Arthur Jail	3487
A well-run Institution	3487
Re: Committ's activities	3487
Wide-open investigation desired . . .	3487
Re: Multiplicity of Control	3494
Co-operation can be achieved	3494
Re: Kenora Jail	
Visit not official	3597
Re: Transfer of inmates	3605
Letters requesting	3605
Re: Mentally ill	3615
Re: Promotions, System of	3616
Re: Bailiff Service	3620
Re: Returning ex-inmates to homes	3624
Re: Rehab. services	3631
Re: Interviews with Members by Inspectors	3634
	3792
Re: Photographs for report	3774
Re: Consultant to Secretary re Report . .	3780
Re: Future capacity of Kenora Jail . . .	3783
If pressure not relieved	3784
Re: Remission authority	3785
Re: Transporting inmates after committals	3791
Difficulties re	3791
Re: Mentally Ill	3879
	3885
	3887
Re: Recidivists	3897
Re: Instalment payment of fines	3899
Re: Juvenile Delinquents, Brampton-Guelph	3904
Re: Segregation	3905
Re: Corporal Punishment	3909
	3911
	3914
Re: "After-Care"	3923
Re: Rehabilitation	3925
Re: Different Methods of Execution . . .	3934
Re: Central Place of Execution	3934
Re: Indeterminate Sentence	3938
Re: Alcoholics, Mimico Clinic	3942
	3944
Re: Wine addicts	3945
Re: Alcoholism	3946

FOOTE, HON. J. W., V.C. (Cont'd.)

Re: Monteith	
Re: Recommendations approved	4073
Re: Promotion of corporal	4073
Re: Hobbies	4075
Re: Segregation	4076
Re: 8.00 P.M. lunch for inmates	4077
Re: Appearance of grounds	4083
Re: Committee's Report	5441
Should be expedited	5441
Re: Introduction of Rev. Mr. Pinker	5451
Biography of	5452
Appreciation of Mr. Pinker's Address	5509
Re: Spirit of sincerity of those engaged in prison work	5510
Re: Institutions not rest homes	5510
Re: Custodial responsibility first	5511
Re: Reformative work - next	5511
Work Projects - third	5511
Re: Medical examinations, Cornwall Jail	5524
Re: Fire Prevention and Protection	5528
Re: Security in capital cases	5531
Re: Departmental Officials	5533
Re: Toilet facilities - Cornwall	5538
Re: Promote removal of inmates to other institutions	5546
Provincial Police co-operation	5547
Re: Alcoholic Clinic - Mimico	5547
Re: Booklet explaining	5549
Advance notice desirable	5550
Inmates should be advised of	5551
Re: Betterment of Institutions from Committee's studies	5552
Re: Employment of Inmates	5554
Re: Mentally Ill	5556
Re: Salary Schedules - County Jails	5558
Approval of amounts fixed by County Councils	5558
Re: Salary Schedules	5563
Re: Promotions of Personnel	5564
Re: Accommodation for interviews, Inmates and Clergy	5614
Re: Discretion of Inspectors	5616
Re: Appreciation of hospitality, Cornwall	5623
Re: Millbrook	6224
Reasons for	6224
Increased segregation	6224
Improved security	6224
More efficient treatment	6224

FOOTE, HON. J.W., V.C. (Cont'd.)

Re: Millbrook	
Greater Industrial Operations	6224
	6228
Completion of Commitments	6225
Funds in estimate	6225
Experimental Stage	6226
Not a penitentiary	6227
Providing maximum security	6227
Re: Langstaff	6229
Should be vacated	6229
Re: London area	6229
Retarding development	6229
Re: Recidivism	6233
Re: Ideas changing re security	6233

Recalled

Re: Institutionalized pupils	7032
Re: Advisory Board	7032
Re: Acceptance of recommendations	7032
Re: Superintendents' recommendations	7033
Re: Presently localized	7034
Re: Corporal Punishment	7035
Re: Female Refuges	7037
Re: Resolution from Ontario County	7037
Re: Unmarried mothers	7038
Re: Joint Committee, Penal Reform for Women	7040
Has approval of Department	7040
Forms valuable association	7044

FORTES, EDWARD P.

Re: Port Arthur Jail	3554
Re: Service	3554
Re: Kitchen equipment	3555
Not adequate	3555
Re: Menus, diets, etc.	3555
Re: Salaries	3556
Re: Hours of service	3557
Re: Medical examination, kitchen staff .	3557

FOSTER, C. J.

Re: Salaries of Custodial Officers	7404
Guards in relation to attendants	7404
Re: Structure of Civil Service	7404
Re: Guards and attendants comparable . .	7404
Arguments for and against	7405
Re: Arguments re Penetang	7405
Re: Pre-war salaries, Guards & attendants	7405
Re: Application to Civil Service generally	7406
Re: Salaries in delicate balance	7407
Re: Salaries of nurses	7407
Salaries of Institutional workers . .	7408
To alter one means complete revision.	7409
Comparison with labourers' salaries .	7409
Re: Advantages of Civil Service . . .	7409
All salaries have bearing on each other	7411
No differential between married and single Guards	7411
	7417
Re: Turn-over of Staff	7411
	7430
Re: Guards' work week	7413
Re: "Perquisites"	7413
	7416
	7419
Re: Equal pay for equal work	7417
Re: Co-relation of salaries	7418
Re: "Civil Service Assembly of United States and Canada"	7418
Re: Employment of ex-inmates	7422
	7425
Right of appeal	7424
Re: Poacher in Ontario	7428

FOSTER, C. J. (Cont'd.)

Re: Salaries in Illinois	7429
Re: "Stop gaps"	7430
Re: Curious situations in Civil Service . .	7441

FRANCIS, BROTHER

Re:	6625
---------------	------

FRASER, HON. JUDGE

Re: Rehabilitation	323
Re: Particular attention should be to younger offenders	323
Re: Causes of Recidivism	323
Re: Favourable opinion of Rideau	324
Re: Probation for First Offenders	325
Re: Corporal Punishment	325
Examples of	327
Re: In Appreciation	328
Re: Rehab. Officers - Ottawa	328

FRICHER, MORRIS

Re: Nipissing District Jail, North Bay . . .	3853
Re: Service	3853
Re: Salaries	3853
Re: Working schedule	3854

- G -

GALLAGHER, W.

Re: Pre-sentence reports	5492
Re: Probation Committee	5492
Re: Educational Programme	5493

GARDINER, W., MAGISTRATE (Iroquois Falls)

Re: Magistrate Atkinson's absence	3868
Re: Mentally Ill	3870
	3875
	3881
	3887
	3890
Re: Instalment payment of Fines	3892
	3900
Re: Juvenile Delinquents	3903
Re: Corporal Punishment	
Re: Probation	3917
	3919
	3923
Re: Pre-Sentence reports	3920
Re: Letter from Magistrate Gardiner to hon. Mr. Porter re Probation	3923

GARDINER, W., MAGISTRATE (Cont'd.)

Re: Rehabilitation, re Alcoholics, narcotic addicts and ex-convicts	3923
Re: Chance of going to Brampton	3927
Re: Place of Execution	3930
Re: Indeterminate sentences	3938
Re: Alcoholics	3941
Re: Mimico Clinic	3942
Re: Wine, "greatest curse"	3943
Re: Monteith - Employment in mines	3972
Certain employees not satisfactory . .	3973
Re: Liquor cause of crime	3974
Re: Probation service	3986

GERSTEIN, DR. R.

Re: Dealing with human beings	7480
Now lost sight of	7480
Re: Prevention important	7480
Re: Problems more complicated in Reformatory	7480

GIBSON, OSCAR

Re: Classifications	4585
Re: Screening	4589
Re: Farm Administrator	4591

GILLIES, G. H.

Re: Appointment of trained staff from Reform Institutions	4803
Re: Morale amongst Staff and Inmates	4804
Re: Multiplicity of Control	4805
Re: Responsibility	4805
Re: Salaries	4807

GOOD, DR. ROBERT

Re: Parole Board	6659
Re: Removal of files from	6659
Before Board was aware	6659
Only portions of files available	6660
Complete information necessary	6669
Requested return of	6669
Re: Should not be too many regulations	6674
Re: Provisions of new rules and regulations	6675
Re: Women on Parole Board	6692
No place for	6692
.	6694
No purpose served	6692
Woman Parole Officers desirable	6693
Re: Board should be on full-time basis	6697
Re: Brief	6702
Good results from Committee's work	6702
Should have full co-operation	6703
Re: Differences between Committee and Board	6703
Re: Responsibility of Press	6704
Re: Board Personnel	6705
Conscientious and responsible	6705
Re: Crime Prevention	6705
Re: Increase of Crime	6706
Re: Conditions in other jurisdictions	6707

GOODFELLOW, HON. W. A.

Re: Training Schools	6353
--------------------------------	------

GORDON, G. T., M.P.P.

Re: Personnel	4510
Re: Transportation	4510
Re: Living accommodations	4511
Re: Promotions	4526
Re: Visitors	4562

GORING, GEORGE H.

Re: Monteith	
Re: Service	3952
Re: Medical examination of inmates . .	3954
re Sick Parades	3954
On admittance of Inmates	3955
Re: Inmate population	3956
Re: Rehab. Services	3956
Regarding 30 ex-inmates	3956
Re: Parole Board	3956
Visits of	3956
Nothing to do with Monteith	3957
Contact with inmates	3957
Limited cash available	
for assistance	3957
Permission needed for increase . .	3958
Clothing for	3958
Employment possibilities	3959
No co-operation from Haileybury . .	3961
Re: Clothing for clerical employment .	3962
Necessary to raise morale	3964
Prison-made clothing not wanted . .	3966
Re: Co-operation of public	
desirable	3966
Re: Training for rehab. service	3967
Re: Jurisdiction of Rehab. District . .	3969
Re: Rehabilitation, number of	3970
Re: Mine co-operation	3973
Re: Jobbers	3975
Re: Salaries for Rehab. Officers	3977
Re: Inmates from Clinic at Minico . . .	3978
Results with	3978
	3981
More assistance needed	3981
Assisting agencies needed	3981

GOSS, LEWIS WM. (Monteith)

Re: Monteith - re Service	4019
Working conditions good	4020
Re: Separation of living quarters	4020
Re: More staff required	4020
Re: Security of Institution	4020
Re: Sick Parade	4021
Re: No qualifications for medical services	4021
Re: Medical examination	4022

GOUDET, JAMES A.

Re: Length of Sentence	738
Re: Prison Treatment satisfactory	739
Re: Winter clothing for inmates	740
Re: Clothing allotment	741
Re: Cash allowance from Institution	744
Re: Too much red tape re Parole	745

GRAHAM, WESLEY DOUGLAS

Re: Length of service	6809
Re: Salaries	6810
Should be increased	6810
Re: Six-day week	6811
Re: Application for position in Jails in England	6812
Re: Return to Canada, if possible	6813

GREEN, COL. ERNEST

Re: Assistance re Probation	1057
Re: Discussions with Magistrates re First Offenders	1058
Objects of	1059
Re: Strong Believer in Probation	1059
Re: Good results from Probation	1060
Re: Probation facilities	1061
Re: Interviews at Burritt's Rapids	1061
Re: Rehab. Services at Burwash	1062
Re: Grants	1062
Re: Discharged Prisoners met by Salvation Army	1063
Re: Employment services	1064
Re: Number of Rehab. Personnel	1065
Re: Locations of full-time personnel	1066
Re: Segregation of Prisoners	1067
Re: Review of Sentences by Parole Board	1067
Re: Parolees reporting to Salvation Army	1068
Re: Causes of Increase in Juvenile Crime	1069
Lack of parental control	1069
Re: Corporal Punishment for First Offenders	1070
	1086
Re: Probation sentences rather than commitments	1071
Re: Open Borstals - Closed Borstals	1072
Re: Relief of Pressure from existing Institutions	1073
Re: Situation at St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary	1074
Re: Reduction in jail population by proper Probation system	1080
Re: Child character building	1086
Re: Broken Homes	1086
Re: Benefits from television	1087
Re: Salvation Army Officers have same status as Clergy	1089
Re: Impressed by Rev. Mr. Pinker's Address. Appreciation of those responsible for Ontario's institutions	5499
Re: Day of advancement and progress	5499
Re: Broadcast from Kingston Penitentiary	5500
Re: Guelph Institution	5501

GREENAWAY, ROY

Re: Article, Toronto Daily Star re resignation of member	7263
No mention of California	7263
Story not written by witness	7265
Regrets publication	7265
Will attempt correction	7266

GREEN, HENRY (Guelph)

Re: Guelph Reformatory	3280
Industrial Plant Manager	3280
Re: Staff	3280
Shortage of	3281
One of the causes of riot	3281
Salaries of	3281
Accepting employment in industry	3282
Re: Sufficiency of produce for canning	3283
Re: Canning machinery	3285

GRIFFIN, EDWARD

Re: Experience in Penal Institutions	1372
Re: Capacity at Mimico	1373
Re: Products at Mimico	1373
Disposition of	1375
Re: Staff at Mimico	1380
Turnover of Staff	1380
Procedure re engaging	1381
Salaries of	1381
Treatment of prisoners by	1383
Re: Ages of Inmates	1384
Re: Repeaters	1386
Mostly for drunkenness	1386
Re: Treatment of Alcoholics	1386
Re: Rehab. Service at Mimico	1387
Re: Classification at Clinic	1389
Re: Annual report - 1952-53	1390
Re: Recapitulation of Activities	1401
Re: Hospital - Mimico	1401
Re: Chaplaincy services - Mimico	1402
Re: Library - Mimico	1403
Re: Corporal Punishment	1403
	1414
Re: Dental service - Mimico	1404
Re: Escapes from Mimico	1405
Re: Counts of prisoners - Mimico	1406
Re: Probation	1406
Psychological turning point during incarceration	1407
Re: Place of Trial indicated by nature of sentence	1408

GRIFFIN, EDWARD (Cont'd.)

Re: Suggested improvements	1409
More space required	1409
Segregation facilities needed	1410
Re: Classification of Inmates	1410
Re: Ontario Plan	1411
Re: Number of Rehab. Officers	1412
Considered adequate	1412
Re: Alcoholic Clinic	1412
Re: Institutions in industrialized areas	1413
Re: Heavy plant investment	1414
Re: Contraband	1417
No narcotics in 23 years	1417
Re: Convicted ex-service personnel	1418
Re: Inmate R... H...., Mimico	1460
Re: Inmate P....., Mimico	1461
Refusal to appear before Parole Board	1461

GRIFFIN, J. E.

Re: Backgrounds of delegation	7453
Re: Crime and delinquency social problems	7455
Emotional attitude toward	7455
Causes of	7455
Lack of rigorous discipline	7456
Corporal punishment not cause of	7456
Failure of Reform Institution to implement practices and principles	7456
Not sufficient Psychiatric, Psychological and Socialological assessment	7456
Re: No "half-way house" in Ontario	7457
Re: Lack of adequate research	7457
Re: No preventive program	7457
Re: Not sufficient pilot projects	7457
No Psychiatric residential treatment centre for children in Canada	7458
Re: Leadership of Committee	7458
Should develop objective attitude	7458
Re: Statement - Crime and Delinquency	7459

GRIFFIN, J. E. (Cont'd.)

Re: Saskatchewan Royal Commission	7464
Re: No research projects under way in Ontario	7465
Re: Brampton institution ideal	7466
Re: Broader view of problems desired	7467
Re: Prevention	7467
Has many difficulties	7467
Re: Fear of punishment no deterrent	7470
Re: Division of delinquents	7472
Re: Studies of roles of punishment	7472
Re: Research by David Archibald	7473
Re: Corporal punishment kept to satisfy officials	7474
Re: Officials feel helpless without it	7475
Re: No understanding of human behaviour	7475
Re: All techniques not utilized	7476
Re: Evidence to support abolition of capital punishment	7477
Re: Programmes of prevention can be developed	7478
Re: Other punishment worse than corporal	7479
Re: Prevention better than reform	7481
Agrees with Committee	7481
Re: Not all answers available	7482
Re: No criticism of Press	7486
Re: Assistance of everyone required	7486
Re: Awakening of public interest desired	7488
Re: Concern of parents for delinquent children	7488
Re: Sympathetic understanding desired	7489
Re: Real answers required	7493
Re: Sterilization	7494
Long imprisonment only answer	7495
Re: Deputation not present in spirit of criticism	7496

GROULX, RENE

Re: Monteith - service	4032
More segregation needed	4033
Dormitories preferable over cells	4033
Re: Homosexuality	4034
Re: Salaries of Staff	4034

HACKL, L. R.

Re: Spirit of Institution	5999
Selection too limited	5999
Should be applied to other institutions .	5999
More applicants should be accepted . . .	6000

HAGER, CARL

Re: Kenora District Jail	3666
Re: Service	3666
Re: P.A. System desirable	3666
Re: Good working conditions	3666
Re: Additional Corporal required	3668

HALL, A. E., Q.C.

Re: Instalment payment of fines	5592
Re: Treatment of Inmates	5592
Re: Accommodations - Cornwall Jail	5592
Re: Availability of bail	5593
Re: Cost of	5594
Re: Interviewing Inmates	5595
Re: Accommodations for counsel in Magistrates' Courts	5596
Re: Defending Counsel	5599
Re: Public Defender	5602

HAMILTON, ROBERT G.

Re: Guelph Reformatory	3251
Rank and duties	3252
Re: Pay scale	3252
Inadequacy of	3253
Re: No compensation for over-time	3253
Re: July riot	3254
Causes of	3254
Re: Strapping	3254
Lack of strapping	3254
Must secure authority for	3255
Used more since riot	3257

HARLOFF, EGMAN J. LIEUT.

Re: Guelph Reformatory	
Re: Contol Officer	3018
definition of	
Re: Discipline	3018
re riot	3021
Re: Corporal Punishment	3021
Re: Dining rooms	3023
Re: Reasons for leaving employment . .	3025
Re: Salaries	3025
Re: Living accommodations	3026
re Cottage Plan	3028
Re: Recreation for guards	3027
Re: Riot	3029
Re: Segregation	3033
Re: Recidivists	3033

HIBBARD, B.

Re: Working hours	4588
-----------------------------	------

HICKS, GEO. ALBERT

Re: Monteith - re Service	4045
Re: Shortness of Staff	4046
Re: 8:00 p.m. lunch for inmates	4046
Re: Salaries	4067
Re: Monotonous routine	4048
Re: Rotation of Staff	4049

HILL, MRS. DONNA

Re: Ideas in brief generally accepted . . .	7523
Re: Juvenile delinquency	7524
Re: Corporal punishment	7524

HILL, NELSON

Re: Appreciation of opportunity to appear .	7586
Re: Jails not operating too smoothly . . .	7586
Re: Willingness to co-operate	7586
Re: Central Place of Execution	7618
In favour of	7618
Re: Multiplicity of Control	7626
	7631
Jails should be removed from jurisdiction of Sheriffs	7626
	7632
Re: Salaries	7627
Increases of	7627
Re: Salaries of Sheriffs not sufficient . .	7634
Contemporary positions necessary . . .	7634

HIMMELL, IRVING. Q.C.

Re: Personnel of Deputation	7501
Re: Membership in Association	7502
Re: Brief approved by Executive	7502
Brief - Association for Civil Liberties	7502
Re: Dignity of all persons	7502
Re: Instalment payment of fines	7506
	7527
Re: Corporal punishment	7507
Re: Night Courts	7518
Re: Institutions not visited	7524
Re: Increased probation	7534
Re: Obstruction of police	7537
Re: Corporal punishment only when recommended by Psychiatrist	7540
	7539
Re: Crime the result of economic conditions	7541
Re: Legal activities 1951-1952	7542
Re: Strappings do no good	7545
Re: Citation from "Corporal Punishment" . .	7551

HIMMELL, IRVING, Q.C. (Cont'd.)

Re: Dealing with criminals as individuals .	7554
Re: Placing of punitive treatment in background	7554
Re: Liaison between Police and responsible community organizations	7557
Re: Attacks on police deplored	7559
Re: No reflection on work of judiciary . .	7570
Although work not perfect	7570
Re: Improvements in penal procedure	7570
Definitely not perfect	7570
Re: Opposing views not reflection on integrity of deputation	7571
Re: Fair hearing by Committee	7571
Re: Possibility of visiting reform instit's	7571
Re: Endeavoring to convey points of view .	7572
Re: Substitutes for Corporal Punishment . .	7573
Longer sentences	7573
Re: Approach should be similar to doctors'	7574
Re: Need for more trained personnel	7574
Re: Shortage of Psychiatrists	7575
Re: No proof corporal punishment a deterrent	7575
Re: Complete research required	7575
Re: Crime a personal problem	7579
Difficult to generalize	7579
Individual attention required	7579

HINCKS, CLIFFORD (Guelph)

Re: Definition of position	3064
Re: Dismissal, reasons for	3065
	3072
	3075
Re: Academic studies	3068
Re: Salaries	3071
Re: Fraternal relations	3076

HOLLOTT, PHILLIP H.

Re: Governmental Service	6780
Re: Staff, Lincoln County Jail	6780
Re: Jail Doctor at " "	6781
Re: Medical examination of inmates	6781
Re: Mentally ill - Lincoln County Jail	6781
Re: Employment of inmates	6783
	6801
Re: Work is a habit	6786
Re: Inspection of Institution	6787
Re: Staff turn-over	6787
Re: Guard cook in Lincoln County Jail	6787
Re: Inmate "B"	6788
Re: Inmate "T"	6789
Re: Religious Services	6789
Re: Minister or Priest called on request	6790
Re: Visits to inmates	6790
Guards in sight but out of hearing	6791
Re: Capacity of Lincoln County Jail	6791
Re: Present population, Lincoln County Jail	6791
Re: Provincial Police prisoners	6792
Re: Security for unloading prisoners	6794
Re: Transporting of prisoners	6795
	6801
Re: Juveniles in Lincoln County Jail	6796
Not admitted	6796
Re: Fire Drills	6797
Time of evacuation	6797
No night fire drills	6797
Re: Collection of inmates should be more prompt	6801

HOLLOTT, PHILLIP H. (Cont'd)

Recalled

Re: Routine orders, Lincoln County Jail . .	6814
Re: No foul or obscene language	6815
Re: Method of Punishment	6816
Re: Corporal Punishment	6816

HOOPER, H. M.

Re: Transportation	4513
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous	4514
Re: Inmate M...., re medical attention . . .	4514
Re: Acreage	4518
Re: Capacity	4518
Re: Average population	4518
Re: Facilities for dairy herd	4519
Re: Farm Administration	4519
Re: Farm Manager	4519
Re: Pattern laid down by O.A.C.	4520
Re: Crops	4521
Re: Livestock produced at Guelph	4523
Re: Establishment	4524
Re: Morale of Staff	4524
Re: Turn-over	4524
Re: Cause for dismissals	4525
Re: Recommendations	4525
Re: Procedure re recommendation for dismissal	4525
Re: Right to appeal	4526
Re: Promotions	4526
Re: Medical examination	4527
	4531
Re: Cooks and Dietitians	4527
Re: Mentally Ill	4527
Re: Sick Parade	4529
Re: Duties assigned to inmates	4529
Re: Alcoholics	4532
Re: Rehabilitation Officers	4534
Re: Rehabilitation	4535
Re: Religious Services	4538
Re: Procedure re correspondence	4538

HOOPER, H. M. (Cont'd.)

Re: Responsibility to Director of Reform Institutions	4539
Re: Arrangements for ministerial advisors .	4539
Re: Fire Prevention and Protection	4540
Re: Security measures	4560
Re: Contraband	4561
Re: Escapees	4562
Re: Visitors	4562
Re: System of recruiting	4564

HOPE, C. P., Q.C.

Re: Unmarried mother - Whitby	6560
No institution other than Mercer available	6560
Re: Number insufficient for separate institution	6581
Re: Beyond Family Refuge Act, at 35	6590

HORGAN, G.

Re: Parole	6651
Re: Refusal of	6651
Must consider risk	6651
Re: Sufficiency of information	6652
Reports must be complete	6653
Magistrate's report	6653
R.C.M.P. report	6653
Juvenile Records, availability of	6653
Re: Women on Parole Board	6693
No reason against	6693
Re: Chief Parole Officer	6710
Should be responsible to Board	6710

HOWARD, CLIFFORD

Re: Kenora District Jail	
Re: Service	3669
Re: Uniforms	3669
Properly fitten	3670
Re: Biography of previous service . . .	3684
Promotion to Fort Frances	3686
Re: Letter from Chief Inspector	3687
Re: Letter from Mr. Neelands	3687
Re: Failure to receive promotion	3688
No co-operation between Sheriff and Governor	3689
Re Letter from Ayres to Howard . . .	3689
	3692
Re: No co-operation from Sheriff	3691
Re: Maintenance duties	3698
Re: Radios in District Jails	3702
Re: Remittance of fines	3705

HOWITT, KENNETH

Re: Guelph	
Re: Discipline, morale and working conditions	3002
Re: Reasons for leaving employment . . .	3003
Re: Salaries	3003

HUFF, G. E.

Re: Report from City Fire Inspector to Sheriff Campbell re recommendations: .	4488
"Fire Prevention"	4489
"Emergency Evacuation"	4489
"Prisoners"	4495
"The Patrolling Guard"	4495
"Guard on Office Duty"	4497
Re: Fire Prevention and Protection	4543
	4557
	4559

HUMPHREYS, BRAM

Re: Need for Chaplain	5696
Re: Religious Services, Belleville	5696
Re: Juvenile Detention	5697
Re: Provision being made for	5698
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous	5704

INGLE, GRANT

Re: Experience	727
Re: Six weeks at Burwash	727
Re: Rehabilitation programme	727
Re: Procedure	727
Re: Rehab. Services provided	728
Re: Follow-up procedure	729
Re: Jurisdiction over Parolees	730
Re: Paroles not kept	731
Re: District under supervision	732
Re: Other Agencies available	733
Re: Salary	734
Re: Reform potential	735
Re: Men discharged in prison clothes . .	737

IRWIN, R. G.

Re: Elderly recidivists	5497
-----------------------------------	------

AFFARY, DR. STUART K. (Toronto)

Re: Expert status	4142
Re: Imprisonment as punishment	4144
not proven a deterrent	4144
re: English statistics	4145
Adult probation needed	4145
Canadian service limited	4145
Re: Linked with Parole	4146
Re: First Offenders	4147
Re: Toronto Court studies	4147
Re: Indeterminate sentences	4147
	4160
Psychological time for reformation . .	4148
Re: Institutional stigma	4151
Re: Fearful of future	4151
Re: Tapering-off process desirable	4151
Re: Supervision of all discharges	4153
Re: English Borstal and after-care	4153
Re: Rehabilitation a government function .	4154
Re: More community volunteers needed . . .	4154
Re: Causes of broken homes	4155
Re: Corporal Punishment	4156
Heavy sentences preferable	4156
Re: Idleness in jails	4157
Effect of	4157
Re: Segregation	4158
Re: Homosexuality	4159
Re: Parole	4160
Re: Effect of length of sentence	
on rehabilitation	4166
Re: Increased use of psychiatrists	4166
Re: Rehab. work only beginning	4168
Re: Rehab. work may be good even	
if incomplete	4169
Re: Consideration of economic stand-	
point only part	4170

JAMES, WILLIAM

Re: Monteith

Re: Service	4024
Re: Inmates' hobby shop	4024
Re: Library	4025
Books for	4026
Re: Morale of Staff	4026
Re: Salaries of Staff	4027
Re: Payment of Hydro bill	4029

JARVIS, FREDERICK R.

Re: Guelph Reformatory	3230
Rank and duties	3230
Re: Insufficiency of salary	3230
Re: Turn-over of guards	3232
Area too industrialized	3233
No trouble regarding discipline	3233
Re: July riot	3234
Cause of	3236
Lack of strapping	3236
Re: Inmates tried by Board	3239
Would not be effective	3239
Re: Day-time schools	3242

JENKINS, REV. WM.

	7536
Re: Corporal Punishment	7578
Symbol of attitude of mind	7536
Re: If abolished, is substitute necessary	7536
Re: Must accompany other things	7537
Re: Competent Psychiatrist best authority .	7541
Re: Right of Judges to order strapping . .	7547
Should not have	7548
Even for rape	7548
If resorted to means of Reform not found	7548
Re: Utilization of reform measures to reduce taxes	7549
Re: Should concentrate more on rehabilitation	7549
Re: Treatment of police by citizens	7558
Re: Longer terms without strap preferred .	7578

JOHNSTON, GEORGE, M.P.P. (Simcoe Centre)

Re: Qualifications of Guards 4441
Re: Exercise for Inmates 4461
Re: Co-operation with Sheriff Drury 4467

JUDD, CANON

Re: Duties of Probation Officers in England. 5481

KEARNS, WILLIAM

Re: Present position	7516
Re: Night Courts	7516
Re: Installment payment of fines	7517
Re: Corporal Punishment	7577
Re: Fear of long incarceration	7578
Re: Unaware of opportunity to visit institutions	7584

KELLOUGH, WILLARD A.

Re: Morale amongst associates and inmates . .	4459
Re: Security in Institutions	4459
Re: Provincial Police re former position with	4459

KENNEDY, J. C.

Re: Letters regretting absence from meeting .	5560
Re: Invitation to luncheon	5561
Re: Further regrets at non-attendance	5562
Re: Resolution of Council	5574
Central Place of Execution	5574
Re: Provision of lock-ups	5578
Re: Expense of Criminal Justice	5580

KENDAL, DR. G. M.

Re: Reception Centre, Elmira, .N.Y.	7133
---	------

KILMAN, HORACE

Re: Multiplicity of Control	6846
Re: Employment of inmates	6847
Re: Security when transferring prisoners . .	6862

KINCAID, JOHN

Re: Juvenile Detention Quarters	5698
Re: Chapel - Belleville	5700
Re: Facilities for Interviews	5702

KIRBY, DR. JOHN W.

Re: Monteith	
Re: Mentally ill inmates	4037
Time before transfers	4037
Re: Incidence of venereal disease	4041
Re: Institution a convalescent home . . .	4041
Wasting taxpayers money	4042
Re: Treatment of alcoholics	4042
Re: Procedure re treatment of inmates . .	4043
Re: Safeguards against wrong diagnosis .	4044

KIRKPATRICK, A.M.

Re: Prison Welfare Officers	5486
Re: Grant system	5486

KIRKPATRICK, J.R.H.

Re: Crime prevention	4810
Re: Probation Officers	4810
Re: Pre-Sentence report	4810
Re: Mentally Ill	4812
Re: Educational System Wrong	4815
Re: Prevention, major thing	4816
Re: Not many in community due to prevention work, by Police	
Re: Children's Aid Society finds foster homes	
Re: English detention homes, intermediary between probation and training school .	4817
Re: Instalment payment of fines	4835
Re: Preference of commitment to a fine . . .	4836
Re: Preference of Institution to "House of Refuge"	4837
Re: "Drifters"	4837

KLAAS, ROBERT

Re: Port Arthur Jail	3563
Re: Service	3563
Re: Salaries	3564

LAMBIE, J. K.

Re: License plates	5950
Equipment for	5950
Cost of material for	5951
Revenue from	5952
Re: Sur-charge	5957
Sold to institutions only	5959
Tends to lower costs	5959
Cost to Department of Highways	5960
Re: Cost per inmate per day by institutions	5973
Re: Coal consumed at Monteith	6417
Costs include electricity and water	6417
Use of wood not feasible	6418
Re: Central heating plant	6418
Re: Cost of fuel, etc. at Burwash	6422
Residences, married personnel not heated	6422
Re: Ratio of costs - Burwash and Guelph	6424
Re: Bush products used at Burwash	6424
Re: Timber acreage at Burwash	6425
Re: Cost of staff meals	6426
Average for 12 months' period	6429
Re: Cost of inmates meals	6432
Re: Galt Training School	6433
Re: Revenue, Maintenance recovery	6437
Re: Farm costs	6437
Re: Cost of meals set by Civil Service Comm.	6438
Re: No facilities for building reserves	6448
Re: Methods of charging for machinery	6449
Re: Statement of capital investment	6450
Difficult to obtain	6450
Re: Industries at Burch	6454
Re: Industries at Monteith	6460

LAMPORT, MAYOR ALLAN

Re: No facilities for trade training for prisoners at Don	1953 1961 1971
Re: Prisoners held pending appeal should go to other institutions	1953 1964
Re: Committee should recommend immediate removal of appeal prisoners	1953
Appeals should be processed with	1953

LAMPART, MAYOR ALLAN (Cont'd.)

Re: Departmental order is wrong	1954
Re: Immediate transfer of convicted prisoners	1958
Pressure on Don reduced 40%	1958
Re: Costs re prisoners held pending appeals .	1959
Re: Financial responsibility of City re Don .	1959
Re: Selection of Guards at Don	1960
City not concerned	1960
Good guards required	1960
Re: Revenue from Don	1960
Re: Multiplicity of Control	1961
	1966
Is ridiculous	1961
Difficulties tripled	1961
Should be one or the other	1962
System is wrong	1962
Re: Don Jail best on Continent	1962
Re: Correction of over-crowded conditions-Don	1965
Re: Pleased with appearance of Don	1965
Re: Responsibility for law and order	
rests with Provincial Government . . .	1967
City responsibility not practical . . .	1968
Re: Royal Commission to investigate recent	
escapes from Don	1969
Re: Recent escapes	1970
Cost of re-apprehension	1970
Re: Acquisition of Langstaff and Concord . .	1972
Advantages of	1972
Description of	1974
Re: Central Place of Execution	1980
	1983
Approves of	1980
Should not be in any lock-up	1981
Will act as deterrent for other inmates .	1981
Re: Don should be only a lock-up	1981
Re: Management of jails should be	
standard throughout province	1982

LARMAND, MRS. ANNA

Re: Nipissing District Jail, North Bay	
Re: Service	3855
Re: Mentally Ill	3856
Re: Languages of inmates	3858

LAWRENCE, MRS. G. W.

Re: Joint Committee, Penal Reform for Women	7212
Re: Contacts with 500-600 girls . . .	7212
Re: Location of workers	7212
Re: Organized gangs	7213
Gangs on decrease	7213
Re: Psychological time for releasing juveniles	7214

LAWSON, WILLIAM O.

Re: Guelph Reformatory	3323
Re: Status	3323
Re: Salary at present	3323
Re: Staff	3324
Salaries of	3324
Office and Custodial have same duties	3324
Re-classification of	3325

LEGACE, JOSEPH D. H.

Re: Port Arthur Jail	3551
Re: Service	3551
Re: Salaries	3551
Re: Security ample	3552

LEGER, MARCEL

Re: Iroquois Falls	
Re: Mentally Ill	3886
Re: Instalment payment of Fines	3894
Re: Juvenile delinquents	3908
re Corporal Punishment	3910
	3914
Re: Recidivists	3914
Re: Capital punishment re countries	
not imposing	3914
Re: Mimico Clinic	3943

LIMOURSIN, GABRIEL

Re: Hamilton City Jail	3219
In charge fingerprints and clothing	3219
Re: Former trouble re staff	3219
Re: Turn-over of guards	3220

LITTLE, W. T.

Re: Training School	6354
-------------------------------	------

LOAN, WILLIAM

Re: Length of Service	6806
Re: Salaries	6806
Re: Weapons, etc.	6807
Re: No trouble among inmates	6807
Re: O.P.P. and City prisoners in	
Lincoln County Jail	6808

LOHER, T. J.

Re: Training Schools 6352

LOUNSBROUGH, MRS. T.P.

Re: Joint Committee, Penal Reform for Women 7210
Interest of women aroused 7210
Re: Miss Hazlett employment 7221
Similar arrangement in England 7221

MAGONE, C. R., Q.C.

Re: Probation	1318
Re: Probation Officers	1318
More Officers required	1318
Reason for Appointing Director	1318
Number of Probation Officers	1319
No pre-training course at present	1319
Officers often mature age	1320
All are attached to course	1321
No permanent assignments	1321
In Toronto and York County	1321
Paid by municipalities	1322
Provincial pay less than municipal	1322
Provincial pension greater than municipal	1323
Re: Extension of Family Courts	1323
Re: Juvenile Delinquency	1323
Re: Inequality of Sentences	1324
Suggested remedy not practical	1325
Re: Right of Appeal	1325
Appeal against sentence only by leave	1325
Method of determining leave to appeal	1326
Requirements for applications	1326
Re: Supervising Magistrate	1328
Of no advantage	1332
Re: Conference of Magistrates	1330
Re: Inequality of Sentences	1331
Magistrates' discussion desirable	1331
Worth further study	1333
Re: Pre-sentence Reports	1332
Re: Jurisdiction of Magistrates	1334
Fixed by Statute	1334
Re: Instalment payments of fines	1336
Criticism of Principle	1336
Re: Adoption of English principle re probation	1337
Re: Courts of Review re sentences	1337
Re: No Borstal system in Ontario	1338
Re: Definition of "Borstal System"	1338
Re: Suggestions by Crown Attorney re sentences	1339
Re: Trend of Government Policy toward extension of Probation	1340

MAGONE, C. R., Q.C. (Cont'd.)

Re: Parole Board and Rehabilitation Board personnel	1341
Not influenced by Departmental jurisdiction	1341
Re: Establishment of Family Courts	1342
Re: Juvenile Courts	1343
Establishment of	1343
Conditions in	1343
Re: Multiplicity of control	1344
Re: Segregation of Prisoners	1349
Re: Penitentiary sentences for reformable recidivists	1350
Re: Habitual criminals	1351
Re: Limit to Reformatory Sentences	1352
Now provided in amended Code	1353
Re: Consultation with Psychiatrists	1360
Re: No Departmental Psychiatrist	1361
Reasons therefor	1361
Re: Psychiatric wards in hospitals	1362
Re: Central Place of Execution	1367
Re: Amalgamation of Probation, Parole and Rehabilitation	2845
Dubious of possibility of	2846
Re: "After-care" supervision	2847
Re: Abolition of indeterminate sentences .	2847
Re: Semi-judicial status of Board	2848
Re: Assumption of functions of Remission Branch by Province	2849
Re: Preparation of draft report	2849
Re: Federal and Provincial responsibility for prisoners	2850
Division before Confederation	2850
Responsibility determined by British North America Act	2850
Re: Undesirability of consecutive Reformatory sentences	2853
Re: Suggested discussion at Criminal Law Section, Canadian Bar Association . .	2854
Re: Ex-penitentiary inmates should not return to Reformatories	2856
Re: Subcommittee's Report	3112
Re: Amalgamation of services	3112
Re: Independence of Board	3112
Re: Good-conduct remission	3113
Re: Repeal of indeterminate sentences .	3114
Re: Mentally Ill	4120
Methods of committal	4122
Authority of Justices of Peace	4122
citation re	4122

MAGONE, C. R., Q.C. (Cont'd.)

Re: Mentally Ill, Many stages of	4123
	4673
	4690
Citation, Sec. 26(2) Mental Hosp. Act .	4130
Citation, Sec. 27, Mental Hosp. Act . .	4132
" Sec. 28, " " " . .	4133
Re: Power of Magistrate to veto	
Doctor's certification	4134

MANLEY, A. J.

Re: Employment of inmates - Sudbury Jail .	2413
Re: Fire Protection and Equipment	2413
Re: Length of detention awaiting appeal . .	2415
Re: Average capacity - Sudbury Jail . . .	2422
Re: Juveniles in Sudbury Jail	2423
Re: Juvenile Court - Sudbury	2425
Re: Discharged prisoners from distant points, Sudbury	2427
Re: Authorization to return to point of origin	2428
	2432
Re: Jail Physician	2433
Payment of	2433
Re: Increase	2435
Re: Operation of jails by regulations . . .	2436
Re: Periodic meetings of Jail Governors . .	2436
Re: Multiplicity of Control not applicable to Sudbury	2438

MANN, REV. W. E.

Re: Rehabilitation	4359
	4374
Re: Interest of Council in Borstal System .	4368
Re: Corporal Punishment	4371

MANNING, W. G.

Re: Unmarried mother - Whitby	6579
Does not realize wrongdoing	6579
Had not proper training	6580
Adequate supervision and training required	6580
Re: Cases presently in County Home	6580
Re: Continuing problem with County Council.	6599

MARSLAND, JAMES

Re: Rideau Industrial Farm	201
Re: Fire Drills	201
Re: Daily Reports	203
Re: Escapes	203
Re: Disturbances	203
Re: Dietitian	204
Re: Ratio of Personnel to Inmates	205
Re: Buildings at Rideau	207
Dismantled army huts	208
Re: Roads and bridges at Rideau	208
Re: Religious activities at Rideau	212
Chaplain Services	212
Re: Method of committal to Rideau	220
Re: Procedure	221
Re: Daily routine - Rideau	222
Re: Daily log - Rideau	226
Re: Searches of Institution	229
Re: Escapes from Rideau	232
Re: Punishment at Rideau	235
Re: Distribution of Officials work	238
Re: Corporal Punishment - Rideau	241
Re: Visits to Inmates - Rideau	242
Re: Inmate sponsored entertainment	243
Re: Preparation of meals by Inmates	245
Re: Winter activities - Rideau	246
Re: Health Services - Rideau	247
Facilities for	248
Re: Sewage facilities	250
Re: Filter tanks	251
Re: Payment of Doctors	252
Re: Educational facilities - Rideau	253
Re: Trade Training	254
Re: Library - Rideau	256

MARSLAND, JAMES

Re: Administration - Rideau	260
Re: Admission of Prisoners	261
Re: Work Board	263
Re: Dormitory allocation	266
Re: Staff Conferences	270
Re: Segregation of homosexuals	272

MARTIN, EARL M.

Re: Capacity of prisoners, Kingston Jail .	5627
Re: Establishment	5627
Re: Average daily population	5627
Re: Working Hours, staff	5627
Re: Night duty, number on	5627
Re: Fire Prevention	5628
Re: Jail Doctor	5629
Re: Medical Examination of Inmates	5629
Re: Cooking Course	5630
Re: Cooking course re guard	5631
Ruling by Department, expenses and wages paid by Council	5631
Re: Preparation of Menus	5632
Re: Feeding of prisoners, cost of	5632
Re: Employment of Inmates	5633
Tile made since 1908	5633
Ordered by Department to stock	5633
Pile outside, or stop production	5634
Re: Morale of Staff	5635
Re: Shortage of Guards	5635
Re: Salaries	5635
	5640
Re: Policy, change of	5639
Re: Tile, number of men employed manufacturing	5641
Buying of material	5642
Selling of	5642
Re: Local Provincial Police Lock-ups	5642
Re: City Police Department, Kingston	5651
Every possible co-operation from	
Re: Single Control	5655

MARTIN, MAGISTRATE

Re: Mentally Ill 6139

MASECAR, ROBERT BLAKE

Re: Morale 4565
Staff and Inmates
Re: Segregation 4565
Re: Accommodations,
travelling distance in case
of emergency 4566
Re: Contraband 4568
Re: Increasing establishment for
security purposes (Confidential File LIII(A)) 4568

MASON, D. C.

Re: Time required for preparation
of hearings - Parole 6715
Board secures own information 6715
None from institution other than
Superintendent's report 6715
File not made available 6715
Filed information not valuable 6716
Complete record available, including
juvenile 6716
Re: Juvenile Records 6717
Not requested 6717

MATHESON, W.

Re: Working hours 4579
Re: Salaries 4579

MATTHEWS, FREDERICK J.

Re: Conditions at Guelph	5888
Morale of Staff	5888
Staff loyalty excellent	5888
Re: Chief Custodial Officer	5889
Re: Guelph Riot	5889
Re: Treatment by Guards	5891
Differs with different personalities	5891
Re: Use of bad language	5891
Re: Guards training course	5892
Not long enough	5893
Re: Salaries of Staff	5893
Method of increases	5894
	5921
Re: Fire Prevention, etc.	5894
Night Drills	5898
Re: Transporting prisoners	5903
Re: Instruction re riots	5912
Re: Weapons in jails	5912
Re: Admittance of strangers to jails	5914
Re: Sufficiency of staff at Guelph	5916
Re: Establishment at Guelph	5917
Re: Method of reporting	5941
Re: Duties of deponent	5944

MAYBIN, WILLIAM

Re: Parole Board	6655
Re: Departmental ignoring of Board	6655
Re: Removal of Files	6663
Files property of Department	6663
Told not needed	6664
Full information now available	6665
Except for short-term applicants	6665
Re: Rules and Regulations	6671
Board dissatisfied with lack of	6671
Re: Conference with Minister	6671
Could act under 1946 rules	6671
Re: xWomen on Parole Board	6693
Men only to deal with men	6693
Re: Board should sit full time	6697
Progressive interviews desirable	6697
Re: "Parole Breakers"	6712
Definition of	6712
xHandicap to Board	6671

MILLER, F. P.

Re: Types of Sentences - England	5488
Ordinary Imprisonment	5488
Corrective Training	5488
Preventive Detention	5488

MILLER, M. C.

Re: Position	4582
Re: Overcrowding	4582
Re: Working Hours	4582
Re: Salaries	4582
Re: Place of residence	4582
Re: Nationality	4582

MINK, HAROLD ALFRED

Re: Establishment	4461
Re: Shower rooms, rearrangement of	4461
Re: Exercise for Inmates	4461

MONTGOMERY, DR. R. C.

Re: Mentally Ill	4661
	4664
	4670
	4674
	4681
	4691
	4697

MOORE, R. R.

Re: Returning discharges to point of
origin from Sudbury 2429

MOORE, T. M.

Re: Reason for appearance 6553
Re: Unmarried mother - Whitby 6553
 Has 6 children 6553
 No social agency available 6553
Re: Previous record 6554
Citation from Family Refuge Act 6554
Method of dealing with not logical. 6554
Re: Expense to County 6555
Re: Wards of Children's Aid Society 6556
Re: Expense reduced by Provincial grant 6556
Re: Action against fathers 6557
 Not feasible 6557
Re: English Procedure 6557
Re: Financial responsibility of
 parents necessary 6558
Re: Difficult to obtain women's
 evidence 6559
Re: Not necessarily a penal problem 6562
Re: Protective custody required 6564
Re: Citation from Sect XV of Act 6565
Re: No committal after age 35 6568
Re: Illegitimacy no crime 6576
Re: Religion should not affect
 assistance 6577
Re: Illegitimacy result of poor
 environment 6581
Re: Corrective treatment at beginning
 essential 6582
Re: Only Catholic Institutions
 available for corrective training 6582
Re: Illegitimacy should be carefully studied. 6583
Re: Citation, Mr. Justice Middleton re B..... 6585
Re: Adoptions delayed pending I.Q. test 6587
Re: Appreciation of hearing 6598

MORNINGSTAR, ELLIS, M.P.P.

Re: Employment of inmates	6847
Re: Inmates returning regularly	6847
Re: Capital Punishment	6848
Re: Pleasure at Committee's presence	6852
Re: Salaries	6852
Re: Interest in Committee's activities	6877
Re: Commendatory to Colonel Sharpe	6877

MORRIS, MISS R. J.

Re: Past philosophy must be considered	1557
Re: Department dealing with specific project.	1558
Problems should be studied	1558
Re: Psychological turning point	
during incarceration	1559
Re: Sentences should have two functions	1559
Protection of Society	1559
Rehabilitation of	1559
Re: Constructive aspect of prisons important	1560
Re: Family responsibilities removed	
by incarceration	1560

MOSS, ARTHUR

Re: Previous experience	1252
Re: Probation	1253
	1255
Not a police matter	1253
Re: Duties of police	1253
Re: Efficiency judged by degree of	
respect in community	1254
Re: First approach should be the home	1255
Present parental attitude wrong	1255
Re: Corporal punishment for youth	1256
	1259
Re: Police should defend themselves	1257
Re: "Sob sisters"	1257
Re: Reporting by parolees	1260

MOSS, ARTHUR (Cont'd.)

Re: Method of Procedure following a crime. . .	1262
Re: Police watchfulness cause of unnecessary gossip	1264
Re: No comment to make re Probation	1264
Re: Importance of more family religion . . .	1266
Re: Facsimile of weapons	1267
Re: Some radio programmes not good for youth	1267
Re: Youth getting wrong view of Law Enforcement	1267
Re: Deserting husbands and wives no help to family life	1268
Re: Lack of parental control	1269
Re: Lack of consideration for others	1269
Re: Central place of Execution	1270

MOTT, JUDGE HARLEY

Re: Law and Justice has sagged	1274
Re: Diagnosis of causes	1274
Re: Court Child Clinic	1274
Re: Importance of Careful Observation . . .	1275
Result of Parental Assistance	1276
Re: Probation	1277
Ascertainment of problems of	1277
Re: Persons must be known	1277
Requirements of success with	1278
Re: Pre-sentence reports	1309
Re: Training School the last resort	1309
Re: Information re graduation from Training School to Reformatories very desirable	1310
Re: Expunge - Juvenile records at later trials	1310
Re: Treatment should be based on Clinical Survey	1311
Re: Juvenile records not considered in recidivism	1311
Re: Institutional care	1278
Re: Everybody desires to do right	1279
Re: Early attention desirable	1280
Re: Juvenile Court established before Family Court	1280
Result was lessening of juvenile delinquency	1281

OTT. JUDGE HARLEY (Cont'd.)

Re: Work of Probation Board	1281
Re: Percentages of probation	1282
Re: Trials avoided where possible in Family Court	1282
Re: Pre-trial procedure	1283
Re: Psychology of payments	1284
Re: Great percentage of cases settled	1285
Re: Probation relieves pressure on institution	1285
Re: Lack of Family Courts in outlying districts	1285
Method of extension of	1290
Re: Not all with physical defects are delinquents	1289
Re: Analysis of human emotions	1289
Re: Family Courts an aid to reconciliation. .	1291
Re: Phases in child's life	1292
Discovery period	1292
Habit-forming period	1292
Ideal-forming period	1292
Re: Domestic results of war	1293
Causes of "gang" formation	1293
Re: Training of Probation Officers	1293
In addition must have other qualifications	1294
Re: Limit to capacity for successful work . .	1294
Re: Number of Probation Officers	1295
Re: Salaries of Probation Officers	1296
Desirability of raising status	1296
Re: Effects of Economic Conditions	1297
Re: "Red" Ryan	1300
Re: Early conditions at Mimico	1300
Re: Psychological turning point during incarceration	1304
Re: Discretion of Institutional Officers re release of inmates	1304
Being tried in California	1304
Re: Corporal Punishment	1305
Re: Punishment should fit the individual not the crime	1306
Re: Punishing right person essential	1306
Re: Not all parents delinquent	1307
Re: More difficult to raise children to-day .	1308

MOUSSEAU, LORENZO M.

Re: Nipissing District Jail, North Bay	
Re: Service	3844
Re: Salaries	3844
Re: Treatment of Inmates	3845
Re: Mentally ill	3846

MOYER, C. F.

Re: Past employment in Institution	4750
	4751
Re: Reasons for leaving employment	4751
	4766
Re: In-Service training	4752
Re: Attitude of Senior Officers	4764
Re: Obscene language	4759
Re: Guards	4762
	4765
	4771
	4778
Re: Dismissals	4766
Re: Salaries	4769

MURDOCK, WILLIAM

Re: Interviews by Clergy	5051
Re: Salaries	5055
Re: Probation	5067

MURRAY, HUGH

Re: Kenora Jail - service	3718
Re: Additional corporal required	3719

<u>MYERS, R. M., M.P.P.</u>	6210
---------------------------------------	------

- Mac and Mc -

MacGILL, MISS E. G.

Re: Joint Committee, Penal Reform for Women	7193
Different type of set-up to	
Mercer desirable	7193
Re: Probation	7196
Female Probation Officers necessary . .	7196
Qualities required	7217
Re: Alcoholic Clinic for females	7209
No antibuse treatment	7209
Re: Responsibility of parents	7216

MacKAY, MOSES

Re: Best system possible sought	7519
Re: Delinquent society	7519
Re: Personal references to children . . .	7520
Re: Treatment should be based on	
careful study	7520
Re: Instalment payment of fines	7521
Re: Punishment should be effective	7551

MacKINNON, D. I.

Re: Probation Service	5740
Re: giving advice	5740
Re: no reciprocal arrangement with Provinces	5741
Re: Deserting wives	5742
Re: Locating deserting husbands	5743
Re: Stoppage of Mothers' Allowances	5743

MacLEAN, DR. MALCOLM

Re: Brief - Welland County Jail	6821
Retired Jail Surgeon	6821
Administration of high order	6822
Re: Authorized rations	6822
Re: Facilities for physical activities	6824
Re: Mentally Ill	6824
Admission of	6824
Re: Narcotic addicts	6825
Admission of	6825
Re: Capital punishment in jails	6826
Re: Central Place of Execution	6828
Re: Jail Surgeon's duties and remuneration	6828
Provincial salaries for	6829
Plus fees	6829
Should be increased	6831
Re: Corporal Punishment	6839

MacLEOD, DONALD

Re: Guelph Reformatory - working conditions	3011
Re: Salary	3011
Re: Cottage Plan	3012
Re: Reasons for leaving employment	3013

MacNEIL, MRS. ISABEL 6210

MacNEILL, MISS

McCALLUM, L. D.

Re: Kenora Jail	
Re: Returning ex-inmates to homes . . .	3622
Re: Holding inmates pending appeales .	3640
Re: Staff morale good	3642
Re: Menus of Institution	3642
Re: Cost of food per day per inmate . .	3643
Re: Furnishing tobacco to inmates . . .	3644
Re: Salaries of Guards	3645
Re: Guard turnover small	3647
Re: Care of ill inmates	3648
Re: Medical examination of inmates . .	3649
Re: Indian inmates checked for T.B. . .	3650
Re: Complaints re promotions	3650
Re: Qualifications for promotion to corporal	3651
Re: Religious services	3651
Re: Promotions, system of	3653

McCRAE, ARMOUR

Re: Multiplicity of Control	6842
Re: One focal point desirable	6842
Costs of administration of justice . .	6842
Re: Capital Punishment	6843
Re: Central place of execution	6844
	6849
Re: Cost of autopsies charged to city . . .	6851

McCREARY, STANLEY ROSS

Re: Guelph Reformatory	3243
Re: Staff	3244
Insufficiency of	3244
Establishment of	3246
	3250
Requirements for	3246
Salaries of	3247
Chief cause of discontent	3247
Living quarters for	3248
Extension of age limit desirable	3248
	3250
Re: July riot, Guelph	3251
Causes of	3251
Lack of strapping	3251

McCULLEY, JOSEPH

Re: Probation	1624
	1628
Re: Experience re penal reform	1625
Re: Establishment of philosophy of correctional treatment	1625
Re: Development of programme	1626
Re: Re-education	1626
Thinking in varying respects	1626
Punishment and deterrent	1626
Liberty most valued possession	1626
Deprivation of is punishment	1626
Separation from family	1626
Unnatural life	1627
Segregation of sexes	1627
Re: Institution's responsibility starts when inmates admitted	1627
Re: Eventual return to society	1627
Re: Thinking in terms of ultimate rehabilitation	1627
Should be thinking of Institution	1627
An educational job	1627
Re: Educational job difficult	1628
Re: Basic weakness is due to: Underpaid personnel	1628
Underskilled personnel	1628
Lack of trained personnel	1628

McCULLEY, JOSEPH

Re: Statement by Mr. Herbert Morrison . . .	1628
Too many being sent to jail	1629
Short sentences serve no useful purpose	1629
Particularly for alcoholics	1630
Re: Development of Probation Service	1630
At 10% of cost of institutional treatment	1630
Trained personnel essential	1630
Simply reporting to Police not	
sufficient	1630
Sentence only as last resort	1631
Institutions not sadistic nor brutal . .	1631
Re: Institutionalized derelicts	1631
Re: Trained workers	1631
Classifications of	1632
Would materially reduce inmate	
population	1632
No room in penitentiaries for	
maudlin sentimentalism	1632
Re: Salaries of probation personnel . .	1633
Should be adequate	1633
Trained supervisors essential	1633
Not enough provided	1633
Psychological turning point during	
incarceration	1634
Determination of proper discharge period	1634
More adequate type of probation required	1634
More liberal use of Parole	1634
Re: Responsibility of Magistrates to	
determine correct sentences	1635
Re: Pre-Sentence Reports	1635
Important re First Offenders	1636
Recidivists not hopeless	1636
Re: No Canadian University courses	
in Penology	1638
American studies not accepted	1638
Not transferable to Canada	1638
Re: Reasons for variance between English	
and Canadian Committals	1639
Due to lack of proper probation system .	1639
Re: Chino Institution - California	1640
Description of	1640
Minimum security institution	1641
Proper classification of inmates	
required	1641
Re: Dormitories vs. Cell blocks	1642
Place for both	1642
Re: Institution near Montreal	1643
A Federal Training School	1643
Academic Education stressed	1643

McCULLEY, JOSEPH (Cont'd.)

Re: Institution near Montreal	
Description of	1644
No large dormitories	1644
Re: Disturbances in Federal prisons	1645
No recent ones	1645
Re: Morale in prisons	1645
Re: Response by Service Clubs	1646
Re: Training of Staff in Institutions	1647
Must understand basic philosophy	1647
Conferences of specialized groups	1647
Educational and recreational programs . .	1648
Important factor in morale building . .	1649
Re: No real Rehabilitation program at present	1650
Re: Punitive Institutions	1651
Re: Privileges	1652
Re: All facilities should be available	1652
Re: Rigid discipline essential	1653
Re: Corporal Punishment	1653
In Alcatraz	1654
Re: All discharges under supervision	1655
Re: Indeterminate sentences only	1657
Requires good pre-sentence investigation	1657
Re: Ratio of Employed Personnel to	
inmate population	1658
Re: Percentage for custodial duty only . .	1658
Re: Escapees	1658

McG..... D. (Known as Mr. "A")

McGILL, HAROLD

Re: Iroquois Falls	
Re: Mentally Ill	3949

McGILL, LIEUT. JAMES

Re: Guelph Reformatory	
Re: Reason for leaving employment . . .	3056
Re: Conditions prior to riot	3057
Re: Recidivists	3058
Re: Riot	3058
Re: Salaries	3061
Re: Living accommodations	3061
Re: Attitude of N.C.O's toward guards .	3062
Re: Morale	3062

McINTOSH, W. R.

Re: Salaries	5563
------------------------	------

McKENZIE, GORDON S.

Re: Length of service	4457
Re: Working conditions	4457
Re: P. A. System	4458
Re: Security for inmates	4458
Re: Morale amongst associates	4458

McMASTER, DON. G.

Re: Purpose of appearance	4107
Re: Shortage of personnel	4108
Hours of work	4109
Re: Salaries at Don Jail	4109
Increase in	4109
Re: Turn-over of staff	4109
Re: Conditions at Guelph	4110
Re: Give-day week	4110
Re: Rehabilitation	4111
Re: Turn-over of Staff at Guelph . . .	4111
Guelph worst for turn-over . . .	4112
Re: Best treatment of inmates	
possible desirable	4112
Re: Conditions at Mimico	4113

McMASTER, DON G. (Cont'd.)

Re: Differentiation between County	
Jails and Reform Institutions	4113
Re: Authorization permission not mandatory.	4114
Re: Jails should be under	
Provincial jurisdiction	4114
Re: Working conditions not uniform	4115
Re: Proportion of Civil Service on	
five-day week	4116
Re: All Departments but jails on	
five-day week	4117
Re: Cost-of-living bonus	4117

McPHEE, DR. J. D., M.P.P. (Simcoe East)

Re: Mental cases, hospitals will not admit.	4412
Re: Congratulatory to Staff	4462

McQUIGGE, JAMES

Re: Port Arthur Jail	3497
Re: Staff of	3497
Capacity of	3497
Highest and lowest numbers	3498
Shortage in present staff	3498
Turn-over of staff	3498
Difficult to secure good guards	3499
Morale in	3499
Wage scale at	3499
Reasons for resignations	3500
Treatment of ill inmates	3500
Procedure on admittance to	3501
Medical check of incoming inmates	3502
Before assigned to work	3504
Re: Security when admitting inmates	3505
Re: No escapes from jail	3506
Re: Manual locking of cells	3507
Re: Juvenile detention	3508
Re: Holding of inmates pending appeal	3509
	3514
Re: Segregation	3509

McQUIGGE, JAMES (Cont'd.)

Re: Opportunities for employment of inmates	3511
Re: Fire inspection and equipment	3513
No changes by Fire authorities	3514
Re: Supply of tobacco to inmates	3515
Re: Library	3517
Re: Opportunity to telephone	3517
Through Rehab. Officer	3517
Re: Chaplaincy Service	3518
Re: Rehabilitation services	3519
Rehab. Officer	3519
Duties of	3519
Re: No counsellor service	3521
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous	3522
Re: John Howard Society	3522
Re: Transportation of discharged prisoners to homes	3523
Re: Recreational facilities	3524
Re: Methods of securing books	3526
Reasons for curtailment	3526
Re: Salary	3527
Re: Mentally Ill	3529
Re: Probation	3531
Re: Corporal Punishment	3531
Re: Instalment payment of fines	3535
Re: Inmate's daughter ill with Polio	3587
Re: Evening meal	3588
Re: Good impression of Institution	3588
Re: Good impression of Rehab. Officer	3589
Re: Safety locks on cells	3593

McRUER, HONOURABLE J. C. (Chief Justice)

Re: Importance of Committee's work	3433
Re: Parole and Probation	3434
Method of approach	3434
System should be province-wide	3434
Officer in every county not necessary	3434
Suggests hearing Magistrate Burbidge	3434
	3467
Two objectives required	3435
Keep people out of jail	3435
Prevent recidivism	3435
Probation work should be profession	3436
Re: Definite sentences	3437
Re: Divided penal authority	3437
Re: Extract from Archambault Report	3438
Re: Horizontal division impracticable	3440
Re: All suspended sentences should	
carry probation	3441
Re: Reporting by Parolees	3442
Re: Pre-sentence reports	3443
Re: Case histories	3444
Re: Long sentences	3446
Re: "Official list of visitors"	3447
Re: "After-Care"	3448
Re: Those not reformable	3450
Re: "Persistent Offenders"	3450
Re: "Greatest cause of Crime"	3452
Broken homes	3452
Re: Homosexuals	3453
Segregation of	3453
Re: Segregation, General	3454
Re: Recidivism	3455
Re: Inequality of sentences	3457
Re: Article on	3457
Re: Remission Branch	3462
Personnel of	3462
Re: Aggregate sentences exceeding 2 years	3462
Penitentiary or Reformatory	3462
Condemned in Archambault Report	3462
Extract from	3462
Re: Indeterminate sentences	3463
Questions reason for imposition	3464
Re: Advising Parole Board	3465
Re: Comparison between English and	
Canadian prison population	3466
Reasons therefor -	3466
Effective probation system	3466
Effective After-Care	3466
Instalment payment of fines	3466

McRUER, HONOURABLE J. C. (Cont'd.)

Re: Effect of lack of probation facilities	3468
Re: Effective probation system a sound investment	3469
Re: Central place of execution	3471
Re: Administration of Justice should not be secret	3472
Re: Payment of Wages to Inmates	3474
Re: Appreciation of invitation to appear .	3477
Re: Committee's worthwhile efforts	3477

McWILLIAMS, MRS. D. B.

NEELANDS, C. F.

Re: Preparation of Brief	1710
Re: Report on European Conferences	1710
Re: Probation - brief on	1710
Correcting Mr. Coughlan's brief	1711
	1712
Not responsibility of Department	1711
Rehabilitation without serving sentence.	1711
Re: 1950 Report - Commissioner of Prisons of England and Wales	1718
	1722
Re: 1951 Report - Commissioner of Prisons of England and Wales	1719
Re: Brief on European Conferences	1724
Re: Diary on European Conferences	1752
Summary of	1833
Courts and sentencing	1833
Institutions	1833
Personnel	1834
Programmes	1835
Rehabilitation	1836
Re: Visits to United States' prisons	1837
Re: Chino - California	1837
Re: "Prisoners are People, too", by Warden at Chino	1838
Re: 1952 Annual Departmental Report	1838
Re: Committals decrease in depressed times	1839
Re: Less home training in prosperous times	1839
Re: No complete probation system in Ontario.	1842
Re: English courts have more alternatives	1843
Re: Extract from page 5 of Brief re sentencing authority's familiarity with Institutions	1844
Re: No classification until 1931	1851
Re: Certification of Mentally Ill	1849
Re: Swedish Institutions	1853
Re: Citations from Brief - Vol.XVII, pp. 1752 et seq	2528
Re: Citations from Brief - Vol.XVII, pp. 1725 et seq	2528
Re: Codes	2633
Re: Citation from Brief - Vol. XVII, pp. 1724 et seq	2633
Re: Prison population	2634
Re: Statistics	2636
	2650
Re: Fingerprinting	2638

NESBITT, ROBERT M.

Re: Instalment payment of fines 5656
 Adds endorsation.

NEVIN, JOHN

Re: Guelph Reformatory 3267
 Trade Instructor 3268
 Re: Staff 3269
 Salaries of 3269
 No compensation for over-time 3269
 Re: Facilities for trade training 3270
 Re: Segregation 3270
 Re: Strapping 3271
 Fear of, a good deterrent 3271
 Re: Length of trade-training courses 3272

NIXON, HARRY, M.P.P.

Re: Present in response to invitation 1490
 Re: Former Minister of Department 1492
 Re: All phases should be examined 1493
 Re: No reflection on present Minister 1493
 Re: Government's supervision over
 prospective appointees 1493
 Re: Last Select Committee in 1907 1494
 Re: Recommendation of Archambault Commission 1495
 Re: Earlier Committee would have been helpful 1495
 Re: Reason for declining invitation to
 be member of Committee 1496
 Re: Committee composed of responsible Members 1497
 Re: Interest shown by Chief Justice McReur 1497
 Re: General organization of Jail
 Administration 1498
 Particularly in Southern Ontario 1498
 Conditions different in Northern
 unorganized territory 1498
 Government responsibility preferable 1498
 Policy should be uniform throughout
 province 1499
 Re: Salaries of staffs 1499

NIXON, HARRY (Cont'd.)

Re: Multiplicity of Control	1499
Re: Organization complex	1500
Simplification desirable	1500
Re: 40% of costs, governmental responsible	1500
Re: Departmental estimates, 1953-54	1502
Re: Capital Expenditures	1502
Re: Too many being sent to jails, etc.	1502
Many sentences too long	1502
Re: Comparable record with England not good	1503
Re: Probation	1503
Extension of, desirable	1503
Re: Jurisdiction of Parole Board	1504
Re: Release of prisoners for military service in World War II	1505
Re: More use of Ticket-of-Leave	1506
Re: Fields available for relief of congestion in prisons	1507
Re: Repeaters	1507
Re: Magistrates' sentences not always reformative	1508
Re: Violations of Highway Traffic Act	1510
Re: Instalment payment of fines	1510
Re: Questions whether Sheriff proper officer for custodial responsibility.	1512
Re: Inspections of Jails by Provincial Police	1513
	1515
	1532
Re: Inspections of institutions	1513
Re: Inadequate inspections	1513
Re: Recent looseness of administration of Don Jail	1514
Re: Corporal Punishment	1515
Extract from 1952 Hansard	1516
Should be responsibility of Supt.	1517
Trouble developing by lack of	1518
Re: Assaults on guards by Inmates	1519
Guards now armed at Guelph	1520
Re: Central Place of Execution	1520
Consideration should be given to Millbrook	1522
Re: Assumption of costs for Offenders against Federal Statutes	1527
Re: Suggested top-level conference re Prov. jurisdiction over all prisoners	1529
Would be advantageous	1529

NIXON, HARRY (Cont'd.)

Re: Those having custodial care best qualified to suggest Parole	1530
Re: Jurisdiction of Parole Board over all sentences	1531
Re: Inequality of Sentences	1533
Re: Many good magistrates not barristers . .	1539
Re: Supervising Magistrate	1544
Re: Corporal Punishment	7152
Limit to number of strokes	7152
In Schools	7160

NIXON, EDMUND J.

Re: Hamilton City Jail	3184
Re: Fire Protection	3184
Re: Locking of cells	3184
Re: Methods of escape	3184
Re: Fireproof structure	3185
Not fireproof	3185
Governor's quarters	3186
Re: No night tests	3205
Re: Danger of fire remote	3208
Re: Comparison between Jail and Hospital	3210
Re: Conditions at Camp Borden	3213

NOBLE, ALEX.

Re: Experience in penal institutions	1424
25 years at Don Jail	1425
Re: Punishment for mis-conduct	1425
Re: Majority at Mimico repeaters	1426
Re: Convicted ex-service personnel	1427
Re: World War I Pensioners	1427
Re: Segregation - separate institution for recidivists	1428
Re: Arrangement of sports programme	1428
Re: Guards at Don Jail	1429
Inadequacy of pay of	1429
Same applies at Mimico	1430
Re: Pre-training of guards	1430

NOBLE, ALEX. (Cont'd.)

Re: Possibility of escapes	1431
Re: Two Instances of Escapes	1431
Re: Difficult to obtain guards	1432
Re: Daily routine of inmates at Mimico	1433
Re: Youthful Offenders	1435
Re: Co-operation of Staff required	1437
Re: Psychopaths at Mimico	1438
Re: Transfer from Don to Mimico	1440
Same pay with cost-of-living bonus	1442
Re: Inspections at Don Jail	1443
Made from office	1443
Inspector now Chief of Reform Institutions	1443
	1445
Re: Punishment book - Mimico	1444
Re: Facilities for admitting prisoners to Don Jail	1447
Re: Suggested improvements at Don Jail	1448
Re: Length of time of holding prisoners on remand at Don Jail	1449
Re: Turnover of guards at Mimico	1450
Re: Pension of Staff - Mimico	1450
Re: Organization of Guards at Mimico	1452

OLAFSON, CHIEF CONSTABLE

Re: Iroquois Falls	
Re: Corporal Punishment	3915

OLIVER, W.

Re: Classifications	4585
Re: Segregation	4586
Re: Living accommodations	4587
Re: Staff increase	4587
Re: Working Hours	4588

O'NEIL, PATRICK

Re: Hamilton City Jail	3142
Re: Capacity of	3142
Present population in	3142
	3179
Medical services in	3143
Mental cases in	3144
Remand prisoners	3144
Time held pending appeals	3145
Re: Locking of cells	3148
Method of escape in case of fire	3148
Method of escape, female inmates	3149
Re: Fire drills	3149
Testing fire equipment	3149
Re: Security	3150
Re: Admittance of prisoners	3150
Re: Disinfection of prisoners	3153
Re: Executions	3153
Re: Jurisdictional area	3154
Re: Division of costs	3154
Re: Female offences	3154
Re: Religious services	3158
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous	3158
Re: Employment of Inmates	3159
Re: Establishment	3160

O'NEIL, PATRICK (Cont'd.)

Re: Good co-operation between Jail and Department	3161
Re: Morale of Staff	3162
Re: Morale of Inmates	3162
Re: Library facilities	3162
Re: Books examined for contraband . . .	3164
Method of securing books	3165
Re: Cell blocks	3194
Cost of new locks	3194
Re: Staff available for evacuation of prisoners	3203
Re: Night protective staff	3214
Re: Turn-over of Guards	3221
Re: Cost-of-living bonus	3223
Re: Staff salaries	3224
Re: Acceptance of criticism	3226

OTTO, LLOYD

Re: Mentally Ill	4831
----------------------------	------

OWENS, C. D.

Re: Reception Centre, Elmira, N.Y.	7133
--	------

PARK, J. D.

Re: Brief by Dr. Dixon, Sudbury	7485
Re: Mentally retarded	7485
of major importance	7485
Re: Individual responsibility	7490
Re: Securing employment for ex-inmates . .	7490
Difficulties of	7490
Re: Scientific study of Alcoholics	7492

PARRY, GEORGE, M.P.P.

Re: Juvenile Detention	4965
	4973
	5004
Re: Admission of Prisoners	4995

PATRICK, J. E.

Re: Method of transportation of prisoners .	4830
---	------

PATTERSON, R. H.

Re: Certain custodial improvements required at Don Jail	1975
Change of annex into super-secure corridor	1975
Re: Officers' corridor next to windows .	1976
Re: Every weak spot must be covered	1976
Re: Excellence of present staff	1976
Morale increased	1976
More training if possible	1977
Re: Salaries of guards, etc. at Don	1977
Reasonably adequate	1978
Re: Less turnover of guards	1978
Re: Procedure for securing guards	1978
Re: Adequacy of Don facilities	1987
Satisfactory when certain suggested improvements made	1987
Re: Prisoners not permitted to work - by order	1987
Re: Length of detention of sentenced prisoners at Don	1988
Re: Women's section - Don	1989
Staff of	1989
Re: Telephone calls at Don	5187
Re: Counsellor Service at Don	5189
Re: Medical Services at Don	5190
Re: Mentally Ill at Don	5192
Procedure re	5195
"Manhandling"	5206
Re: Early Committals	5209
Re: Visits of Clergy at Don	5212
Re: Living facilities at Don	5223
	5226

PATTERSON, R. H. (Cont'd.)

Re: Criminal record of Mr. "A"	5224
Re: Attitude of Don	5225
Re: Use of Force	5228
Re: Obscene language in Don	5231
Re: Increased salaries of staff at Don accounting for better type of personnel	5234
Re: Food at Don	5235
Re: Consumption of Milk at Don	5841
Re: Supervision of Meals	5842
Re: Serving of white bread at Don	5845
Re: Mr. "B" not mentally ill	5847
Re: No patient "railroaded" to hospitals	5852
Re: No access by Orderlies to Mental Ward at Don	5856
Re: Mentally ill should not be in jails	5860
Re: Duties of Governor at Don	5861
Duties involved	5867
Re: No facilities at Don	5867
Re: Bail facilities	5869
Schedule of	5871
Re: Telephone calls from Don	5871

PINKER, REV. MARTIN

Re: Desire to visit Canada	5454
Re: "Adventures in Mercy"	5455
Re: Commencement of modern movements	5455
Re: Social Awakening	5456
Results of	5456
Re: Probation	5457
Development of idea of	5457
Re: Condemnation and Forgiveness	5457
Re: Early commencement of Tests	5458
Re: English Criminal Justice Act, 1948	5458
Re: Changes in penal system	5459
Re: Ideas of reformation	5459
Re: Cost of crime in England	5460
Re: "Bobby"	5461
Re: "Jock"	5462

PINKER, REV. MARTIN (Cont'd.)

Re: Probation Officers in English Courts .	5464
Re: Real Probation will reduce prison population	5465
Re: English crime tables	5465
Re: Fines preferable to imprisonment . . .	5466
Re: People less prison-minded and more prison-conscious	5467
Re: Recent increase in English prison population	5467
Re: Restrictive orders will lower prison standards	5468
Re: English groups of prisons	5470
Local	5470
Regional	5470
Central	5470
Extracts from Prison Rules	5471
Re: Home leave	5471
Re: Two main organizations to cope with work	5472
National Association of Prisoners' Aid Societies	5472
For "after-care" of dischargees	5472
Percentage of successes	5473
Central After-Care Association	5473
There are failures	5474
Re: Prison will not change inmates into law-abiding citizens	5474
Re: No man is hopeless	5475
Re: Examples	5475
	5476
Re: Example of Reformation	5476
Re: After-care	5477
Bound to be disappointments	5478
Example of success	5478
Re: Extract from statement by Sir Winston Churchill	5479
Re: Hopes for success of Committee's work .	5480
Re: Duties of English Probation Officers .	5481
Re: Probation a trained service	5484
Re: After-care Agencies	5484
Both trained and untrained	5484
Standard throughout England	5485
Re: Salaries of Probation Officers	5485
Re: Prison Welfare Officers	5486
Appointment of	5486
Re: Grant System	5486
System of	5487
Change in	5487

PINKER, REV. MARTIN (Cont'd.)

Re: Ordinary Imprisonment	5488
Re: Corrective Training	5489
Re: Preventive detention	5489
Differences between	5489
Re: Establishment of hut units	5491
Re: Pre-sentence Reports	5492
Re: Discharged Prisoners' Employment	5494
Re: National Association Board	5494
Re: Assistance to prisoners' families	5495
Re: Form B-79	5496
Re: Records of Supervision	5497
Re: Elderly Recidivists	5497
Re: Financial assistance	5498
Re: "Remand Centers"	5749
Provisions for	5749
Discipline in	5750
Not comparable to Training Schools	5751
Dormitories in	5751
Accurate figures not available	5752
For minor offences	5753
Re: Central After-Care Association	5754
3 Divisions	5754
Men's	5754
Borstal Y.P.	5754
Women's and Girls'	5754
Re: Lewis Prison	5755
Re: Release of English prisoners	5756
None discharged penniless	5756
Provision for after-care	5757
Re: Assistance to prisoners' families	5758
Re: National Assistance Board	5758
Contributions to	5758
Re: Employment for inmates	5759
Where approved by Medical Officer	5759
Re: Borstals	5760
Times to be named	5760
Return to	5761
Re: Corrective Training	5762
Method of admission	5763
Re: Allocation Centre	5763
Re: "Positive License"	5763
Re: English Highway Traffic Act	5763
Re: Ontario's Parole Board	5764
Re: Periodic conferences	5765
Re: More Boards required	5766
Re: Somewhat similar to Advisory Board	5767
Methods of release by	5767
After 2/3 of sentence	5768

PINKER, REV. MARTIN (Cont'd.)

Re: Worth further consideration	5768
Re: Sentencing in England	5768
Re: Courts of Summary jurisdiction	5769
Re: Limitations of	5769
Re: Section 22 - Act of 1948	5769
Complaints re	5770
Reporting to after-care body preferable	5770
Re: Abolition of Penal Servitude	5770
Re: System of reporting not good	5771
Re: Increase in Prison population in England	5772
Reasons for	5773
Re: Lack in educational system	5774
Departure from spiritual values	5775
Present condition of English homes	5775
Re: Expunging of records	5776
Where beneficial	5778
Re: Different alcoholic problem in England	5781
Re: Trinity Club - Toronto	5783
Re: Chronic alcoholics	5784
Re: Preventive detention	5786
Re: Sex perverts - England	5787
Approach to in Denmark	5791
Approach not proper one	5787
Properly approached in Scandinavian countries	5788
Re: Differences in problems	5789
Re: Development of probation system	5790
Re: California Institution	5793
Re: Purposes of Canadian visit	6016
Re: Nothing better than in Ontario	6016
System very progressive	6016
Full opportunity for investigation afforded	6017
Re: Alcoholic Clinic	6017
Meeting with Board	6018
Meeting at Club	6018
Exceptional Rehab. Work in	6019
Re: Industries at Mimico	6020
Re: Interviews with inmates	6021
Re: Recidivists	6021
Re: Inspection at Guelph	6022
Training excellent	6022
Re: Inspection of Brampton	6023
A "Top-level" Institution	6023
Spirit is of highest order	6024
Experiment will spread beyond Canada	6024

PINKER, REV. MARTIN (Cont'd.)

Re: Investigation at Burwash	6024
A unique set-up	6024
Has great possibilities	6025
Staff perhaps too closely confined socially	6025
Re: Inspections at Bowmanville & Cobourg . .	6026
Superintendents "writing life's works" .	6026
Re: General impressions	6026
Of highest order	6026
Ontario can lead world	6026
Re: Large Ontario jail population	6027
Re: Ontario's custodial and institutional care	6027
Differs from pre-sentence care	6028
Results being obtained	6029
Re: Greater classification in England . . .	6031
Re: English Borstal System	6032
Re: Adolescent Courts	6033
Re: English "Approved Schools"	6035
Re: Mixture of First Offenders and Repeaters	6037
Re: Early segregation	6037
First experiment at Wakefield	6037
Re: Repeaters should have separate inst. .	6038
Re: Percentage of failures	6045
Solution requires research	6046
Improved classification required . . .	6046
Exchange of ideas valuable	6046
Nothing better than Brampton	6048
Increase of case loads of Probation Officers	6049
Re: Criminal statistics	6055
Re: Appreciation for hospitality	6057

PLANT, E. T.

Re: Mothers' Allowances	36
Re: Claims for	38
Re: Costs of	40
Duties of Field Workers	41
Regulations governing	43

PORTER, HON. DANA

Re: Unification of Probation and Parole . .	7713
Advantages of	7713
Re: Screening of Inmates	7713
Re: Many should be convicted	7714
Re: Probation Officers	7714
Number of	7714
Increase in numbers	7715
Re: Beginning of interest in Probation . . .	7715
Re: Juvenile delinquency	7715
	7755
Re: Survey of	7716
Re: Amendments to Statutes, re	7716
Probation of General importance	7716
Re: Appointment of Chief Probation Officer	7716
Duties of	7716
Re: Qualifications of Probation Officers	7717
Re: Increasing number slowly	7717
Location of increases in	7718
Re: Effect of in Lincoln County	7719
Economic saving of	7719
Saving in human values	7722
Re: Attempt to build on sound basis . . .	7723
Re: Special departmental jurisdiction not important	7724
Re: What is in best interest of administration of justice	7726
Progress re Probation has been slow . . .	7726
Re: Longer sentences	7733
Opportunity for trade training	7733
Re: Consecutive sentences	7734
Should call for penitentiary term	7734
Conference with Federal Government desirable	7736
Re: Recidivists	7741
Should not be in Reformatories	7741
Re: Provincial responsibility of prisons . .	7741
No amendment to Code required	7742
Re: Inequality of sentences	7743
Sentences at discretion of Magistrate . .	7744
Re: Original shortage of probation staff . .	7747
Re: Effects of probation	7748
Supply full information to courts	7748
To co-ordinate with other services	7748
Justified if reduces prison population . .	7749
Re: Rehab. and Parole more difficult problems than Probation	7750
Some difficult of solution	7752

PORTER, HON. DANA (Cont'd.)

Re: Multiplicity of Control	7753
Re: Duel responsibility for Institutions.	7754
Not a bad thing	7754
Re: Juvenile delinquency cause of	
changes in School curriculae	7755
Re: Revised terminal courses	7755
Some lack ability for academic training .	7756
Re: Use of Jails by O.P.P.	7760

POTTS, F. H.

Re: Alcoholics	4716
	4722
	4728
	4732
	4750
Re: Juvenile Delinquents	4735
	4740
Re: Custodial Officers	4743
Re: Rehabilitation Officers	4743
Re: Segregation	4744
Re: Educational program	4746

POULTON, FRED

Re: Discharged prisoners' employment	5494
Employees advised	5495
Re: Assistance for prisoners' families . . .	5495

- R -

RATHBUN, M. E.

Re: Report to Sheriff Campbell	4493
	4498
Re: Multiplicity of Control	4506

REAMAN, Dr. GEORGE E.

Re: Brief - "Re-Form by Education" or "New Horizons for Delinquent Youth . . .	6961
Re: "Charlie"	6961
Re: Increased juvenile delinquency since last War	6962
Re: Recent awareness of problems . . .	6962
Re: Statistics of delinquency	6963
Re: Individual freedom without collective responsibility	6963
Re: Former stress on development of moral characteristics	6963
Re: Attitude toward juvenile crime changing	6963
Re: Boston Juvenile Court	6964
Re: Human nature not changed by good advice	6965
Re: Fear of offending the law	6965
Re: "Tom"	6966
Re: Probation system a detriment and a help	6967
Re: Corporal Punishment	6967
	6982
	7004
	7014
Re: "Jack"	6968
Used after due consideration	6968
A strong deterrent	6969
Re: Delinquency originating in homes . . .	6969
Re: Parents' responsible for children's misdemeanors	6969
Re: Theory of "self-expression"	6970
Re: Moral qualities should be developed . .	6970
Re: Educational unstability	6971
Caused by home conditions	6971
Re: Percentage of school children mentally disturbed	6971

HEAMAN, GEO. E. (Cont'd.)

Re: Community Attendance Officer	
desirable	6972
Re: Recreational facilities should be	7016
provided	6972
Participation should be optional	6973
Re: Establishment of Boys' Training	
School at Bowmanville	6973
By Hon. Howard Ferguson	6973
Provided opportunities for education . .	6974
Re: Citation from "Morris on Criminology" .	6975
Re: "Juvenile Unadjustment"	6976
Re: Responsibilities for	6976
Re: Opposition to commitments	6977
Re: Original method of admissions . . .	6977
Re: Homogeneity for criminally inclined,	
a necessity	6977
Re: D.... R.....	6978
Re: Juvenile Courts are "hamstrung"	6979
Re: Idea of discipline instilled in parents	6980
Re: Lengthy sentences of juveniles wrong . .	6985
Re: Harmful to some	6986
Re: Nothing given at Bowmanville unless	
earned	6986
Re: Only half of present staff	6987
	7017
Re: Payment by parents if able	6988
Re: Original Bowmanville Institution	6989
Re: After change, case histories ignored . .	6990
Re: Board of 30	6990
Re: Activities of Kiwanis and Rotary Clubs .	6991
Re: "Follow-up System"	6992
Re: Boys secured before criminality	6992
Re: No follow-up studies of Juvenile Courts	6993
Re: Broken homes	6996
Foster homes provided	6996
Re: Mechanics of admission to Bowmanville .	6996
Total success not expected	6998
Re: Punitive institution for certain classes	6999
Re: Greater authority for Superintendent . .	7001
Re: Resentment at dictation	7001
Re: No connection with Reform Schools . . .	7005
Re: Kiwanis Clubs still supporting	
Bowmanville	7006
Re: Conditions no different today	7007
Increased in number	7007
Re: Sampling processes	7009
Re: Trade Training continued	7010

REAMAN, GEO. E. (Cont'd.)

Re: Amalgamation of Bowmanville and Cobourg .	7011
Re: Reason for leaving Bowmanville	7012
Re: Loss of self-respect in institution . .	7014
Re: One strapping sufficient	7014
Re: Public opinion returning to favour of corporal punishment	7015
Re: Losing fear of courts	7015
Re: Change in legislation required	7017
Re: Teaching to work essential	7018

REGAMBAULT, CAMILE FRANCOIS

Re: Nipissing District Jail, North Bay . . .	3850
Re: Service	3851

REUBELL, DAVID

Re: Probation	1597
Re: Research by Mr. Scudder, California .	1597
Re: Many in institutions who should not be. .	1597
Re: Costs of Imprisonment	1597
Re: Loss of productivity	1597
Re: Problems immediately created	1598
Re: Pre-sentence investigations, Saskatchewan	1598
Re: Classification Board, Regina Jail . . .	1598
Not responsible to Department	1599
To Dept. of Social Welfare	1599
Re: Violation Officer follows through from pre-sentence investigation . . .	1599
No indeterminate sentences in Saskatchewan	1599
Re: Treatment teams in Institutions	1600
Re: Percentage of Youths on Probation who become repeaters	1601
Estimate 25%	1601
Careful screening	1601
Re: Increasing commitments in Saskatchewan. .	1601

REYNOLDS, CORNELIUS

Re: Nipissing District Jail, North Bay . . .	3815
Re: Service	3815
Re: Living quarters	3816
	3836
Re: Jail capacity	3816
Re: Good co-operation clearing jail . .	3817
Re: Number of staff	3817
Re: Meals and Menus	3817
Approved by Medical Officer	3818
Re: Fire Protection and Equipment . . .	3818
Re: Medical examination of inmates	
on admittance	3820
Re: No medical examination of	
all inmates	3820
Re: Notification of inmates next-of-kin,	
a Police responsibility	3824
Re: No papers with inmates lodged by	
Provincial Police	3825
Re: Mentally ill inmates	3826
	3841
Re: Two methods of admittance . . .	3827
Acceptance of, in jail . . .	3827
Re: Arrested without charge . . .	3828
Present inmates admitted on	
J.P.'s orders	3830
65 Mental cases in past year	3835
Re: Salaries of Staff	3837
Re: Exercise of inmates	3838
Re: Library	3838
Re: Escapes	3839
Re: No fire-arms in jail	3842
Re: Corporal Punishment	3843
Re: Allocation of Guards	3860
Re: No retirement allowance	3862
For Chief Matron	3863

REYNOLDS, MRS. CORNELIUS

Re: No retirement allowance	3862
---------------------------------------	------

RICHARDSON, FRED

Re: Records of admission	7595
Re: Remand papers not always promptly delivered	7595
Re: Central place of execution	7616
In favour of	7616
Re: Mentally Ill, Cobourg	7623
No facilities for care of	7624

RITCHIE, JAMES

Re: Guelph Reformatory	3295
Re: Rank and duties	3295
No opportunity to care for horses	3296
Re: Custodial duties	3297
Re: Salary	3297
Re-classification	3297
Re: Selection of horsemen	3299
All "trusties"	3300
Re: Classification of stock	3301
No breeding at Guelph	3301

RITCHIE, WILLIAM

Re: Classification	4585
Re: Cost of Car Maintenance	4587
Re: Working Hours	4588

ROBBINS, GLEN BENJAMIN

Re: Guelph Reformatory	
Re: Discipline, morale and working conditions	3006
Re: Accommodations	3006
Re: Reasons for leaving employment	3008
Re: Courses	3008
Re: Working conditions	3009

ROBINSON, J. M.

Re: Juvenile Detention	5041
Re: Mentally Ill	5042
Re: Fire Prevention and Protection	5045
Re: Meals	5047

ROBINSON, J. M. (Cont'd.)

Re: Medical examination	5047
Re: Capacity	5048
Re: Population	5048
Re: Employment of Inmates	5049
Re: Religious services	5049
Re: Interview by Clergy	5050
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous	5052
Re: Establishment	5053
Re: Turn-over	5054
Re: Salaries	5054
Re: Expunging of records	5063
	5066
Re: Average daily population	5069

ROBUS, F.

Re: Industrial Farm	4583
-------------------------------	------

ROGERS, SYDNEY

Re: Salaries	4474
	4476
Re: Turn-over	4475
Re: Reasons for leaving employment	4475
Re: Employment for Inmates	4476
Re: Work program limited to housekeeping . .	4477
Re: Jail Doctor	4477
Re: Medical examination	4477
Re: Population, male and female	4479
	4482
Re: Guard Cook, trained at Guelph	4479
Re: Handling of food	4479
Re: Change of towels	4480
Re: Regular baths	4481
Re: Fire Prevention and Protection	4481
	4484
	4485
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous	4483
Re: Religious Services	4483
Re: Mentally Ill	4485
re Number admitted yearly	4486

ROGERS, SYDNEY (Cont'd.)

Re: Mental examination	4487
Re: Report from City Inspector	4493
	4498
Re: Matron on Duty	4500
Re: Turnkey next in command	4501
Re: Staff selected from Reformatory staff	4502
Re: Library	4502
Re: Multiplicity of Control	4503
Re: Safety Cells	4506
Re: Inmate M... re medical attention	4515
Re: Inmate W... W... re dental attention	4516
Re: Length of stay of Visitors	4517

ROSS, Si

Re: Training Schools	6353
--------------------------------	------

ROWLAND, REV. D.

Re: Habitual Criminals	6639
Morally broken down	6639
Determination of character important	6640
To facilitate methods of treatment	6640
Incarceration not solving problem of	6640
Method of evaluating character	6641
Re: Case histories	6641
Re: Psychologists' reports	6641
Investigation of work habits	6641
Re: Length of hearings by Parole Board	6642
Three minutes each not correct	6642
Re: Removal of files	6667
Restored on request	6668
Unavailability of cause of delays	6668
Re: Conferences with Departmental officials	6675
Invitation should not be necessary	6675
Door always open to officials	6675
Re: Woman on Parole Board	6689
Should be separate Female Board	6690

RUPERT, HOWARD S.

Re: Record, Dept. of Welfare, Toronto	
May, 1953	1551
Cost of Relief Assistance	1551
Re: Temporary Assistance	1553
Re: Functions of City Welfare Department .	1553
To meet real need	1553
No relief if more suitable means	
available	1553
Relief granted on means-test basis . .	1556
Re: Contribution by Province	1557
Re: Deserting husbands	1561
Procedure when complaint is made . . .	1562
Many reconciliations effected	1562
Taken to Family Court if necessary . .	1563
Orders for payments resented	1563

RUSSELL, MISS HAZEL

Re: Port Arthur District Jail	3565
Re: Service	3565
Re: Protection and Security ample	3565
Re: Required assistance	3566
Re: Matron staff	3566
Re: Time off duty	3567
	3581
Re: Duties of Matron	3568
Re: Complaint of treatment by Matron .	3569
Re: Lack of co-operation	3570
Re: No discussion of private	
affairs	3571
Re: Complaints re "dating"	3572
Re: Co-operation with guards	3574
Re: Complaints re guards	3575
Not proceeded with	3576
Re: No complaint re Governor	3578
Re: Possible discrimination	3580

ST. DENIS, JOSEPH

Re: Probation Services 5610

ST. HUGH, SISTER MARY 6342

SANDERCOCK, EARL, M.P.P.

Re: Appreciation of visit	5745
Re: Reported good treatment of inmates . . .	5745

Re: Reported good treatment of inmates . . .	5745
--	------

SANDERSON, CHARLES

Re: Timber-cutting rights	584
Re: Educational Services	590
Grants for	590
Teachers' Salaries	591
Hours for academic instruction	593
Re: Limited facilities for hobbies	595
Re: Languages in training programme	598
Re: Availability of Supt. to inmates	604
Re: Maintenance of Discipline	604
Re: Certain Inmates should be in Penitentiary	605
Re: Inmate population	621
Re: Officers	621
Re: Escapes from Burwash	622
	623

Re: Educational Services	590
--------------------------	-----

[illegible]

Teachers' Salaries	591
--------------------	-----

Hours for academic instruction	593
--	-----

Re: Limited facilities for hobbies 595

Re: Languages in training programme 598

Re: Availability of Supt. to inmates 604

Re: Maintenance of Discipline 604

Re: Certain Inmates should be in Penitentiary 605

Re: Inmate population 621

Re: Officers 621

Re: Escapes from Burwash 622

623

ANDERSON, CHARLES (Cont'd.)

Re: Three groups	623
Close supervision	623
Limited supervision	623
Trusties	623
Re: Procedure re escapes	625
Re: Visitors to Inmates	631
Re: Supplying drugs to Inmates	632
Re: Inspections at Burwash	634
Re: Ontario Plan	637
	655
Re: Discipline at Burwash	638
Re: Admission Procedure	641
Reception Corridor	644
Re: Clothing	644
Complete record kept	646
Re: Works Committee	646
Re: Work assignments	647
Re: Checking Inmates - method of	652
Re: Recidivists at Burwash	654
Re: Fraternization with free society	656
Re: Dormitories vs. Cell Blocks	660
Re: Homosexuals	660
Re: Employment of Guards	661
	673
Re: Rehab. Service at Burwash	664
Re: Sufficiency of service	665
Re: Segregation of Older Offenders	669
	689
Re: Institutional Clothing	670
Re: More than one in family employed	671
Re: Perquisites for employees - Burwash	674
Re: Minimum salaries	678
Re: Staff turnover	683
Re: Disgruntled ex-members of staff and inmates	686
Re: Concern at investigation	687
Re: Reform requires co-operation of staff	687
	691
Re: Two categories of Institution	689
Control of	689
Reformation of Inmates	689
Re: Belief in fair treatment and decency	690
Can be over-done	690
Re: Psychiatry not a cure-all	692
Re: Full co-operation of senior officials	694
Re: Staff conferences	695
Re: Attitude of some guards difficult to change	695

SANDERSON, CHARLES (Cont'd.)

Re: Discipline good at Burwash	696
Re: Allotment of guards	698
Re: Duties of Assistant Superintendents . .	699
Records kept by	702

(Recalled)

Re: Inspections at Burwash	2323
Re: Fire protection at Burwash	2328
Equipment modern	2393
Replacements expensive	2328
Re: Assistance in case of fire	2339
Re: Assistance in case of riots	2370
Re: Preparations for possible riots	2372
Re: Effect on security of unqualified guards	2374
Re: Guard training	2375
For advancement	2375
Re: Morale in Institution - Burwash	2377
Re: Inequality of Sentences	2378
Re: Treatment of Inmates by Guards	2379
Re: Limitation to size of Institution . . .	2381
Re: Length of detention awaiting appeal, Sudbury	2417

SCHNARD, MR.

Re: Industrial Farm	4583
-------------------------------	------

SCOTT, EDWARD

Re: Notification of Committee's availabil- ity to guards - Burwash	2397
Re: More housing required	2397
Re: Satisfaction with work	2398
Re: Salaries of guards	2399
Considered under-paid	2399

SCOTT, R. J.

Re: Age of Jail	5670
Re: Average daily population	5670
Re: Size of staff	5670
Re: Morale of	5670
Re: Medical examinations of inmates	5670
Re: Procedure at inmates' admittance	5671
Re: Fire prevention and protection	5672
Re: Fire Drills	5672
Re: Night evacuations	5672
Re: Unlocking all cells	5674
Re: Mentally Ill	5674
No facilities for care of	5674
Re: Available funds for discharges	5679
Re: Probation Officer - Belleville	5682
Re: Facilities for interviews - Belleville	5685
Re: Rehabilitation	5685
Re: O.P.P. cell accommodation	5687
Re: Instalment payment of fines	5688
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous - Belleville	5689
Re: Transfer of Prisoners	5690

SHARPE, COLONEL DONALD

Re: Interest in Committee's activities	6879
Re: Good co-operation from County Council	6879

SHAVER, W. O.

Re: Salaries	5563
Re: Over-time	5566

SHEPPARD, BARRY

Re: Guelph Reformatory	
Re: Working conditions	3015
Re: Discipline and morale	3015
Re: Reasons for leaving employment . . .	3016

SICKELSTEL, V.

Re: Industrial Farm	4583
-------------------------------	------

SILCOX, A. PHILIP

Re: Experience	706
Re: Ontario Plan	708
Re: Difficult inmates	708
Should be in Mental Hospitals	708
Re: "Repeaters"	709
Re: Separate Institutions	710
Re: One-third of repeaters beyond reformation	710
Re: Limit of Reformatory Sentences	711
Re: Homosexuality	711
Re: Fraternization	712
Re: Applications for Staff	713
Re: Staff at full strength at Burwash . . .	714
Re: Rehab. Service at Burwash	714

SILCOX, G. B.

Re: Hours of Service	310
Re: Fire Duties	311
Fire Drills	311
Fire Fighting Equipment	313
Prefers cells to dormitories	314
	318
Re: Grievances of Inmates	316
Re: Quarters for single guards	321

SIMPSON, MRS. C.

SLOAM, THOMAS

Re: Good liaison with county officials . . .	5730
Re: Condition of jail - Belleville	5730
Re: Difficult to secure suitable help . . .	5731
Re: Central Place of Execution	5733

SLOANE, SHERIFF R. H.

Re: Conditions, Jails etc.	335
------------------------------------	-----

SMITH, C. W.

Re: Salaries	4820
	4828
Re: Perquisites	4820
Re: Transfer of Prisoners	4821
	4822
Re: Cooking Course	4821
Re: Menus	4821
Re: Mentally Ill	4822
Re: Physical examination	4823
Re: Daily Sick Parade	4823
Re: Population	4823
Re: Capacity	4823

SMITH, C. W. (Cont'd.)

Re: Juvenile delinquents	4823
Re: Fire Prevention and Protection	4823
Re: Central Place of Execution	4826
Re: Admission of Prisoners	4829

SMITH, G. F.

Re: Instalment payment of fines	4834
---	------

SMITH, PATRICK

Re: Parole and Rehabilitation	522
Legislation re	522
Definition of Parole	522
Conditions of Parole	522
Re: Location of Parole & Rehab. Officer . .	535
Re: Parole Board	539
Appearance of Applicant	539
Procedure thereafter	540
Conditions of Release	539
Re: Excellent reference by prospective employers	541
Re: Percentage - Successful	543
Failures	544
Females	544
Re: Police are co-operative	544
Treatment not casual	545
Re: Preferability of longer indeterminate sentences	547
Re: Commendation of Parole System	551
Re: Locations determinable by nature of sentences	551
Re: Parole and Rehabilitation Officers at Burwash	554
Considered sufficient	556

SMITH, PATRICK (Cont'd.)

Re: Delays between Release and Employment . .	558
Re: Inmate at Burritt's Rapids	560
Inmates notified	560
Re: Return of Parolee to former environment .	563
Re: Financial aid to discharges	564
Re: Rehabilitation Officers in Province . . .	4284
Re: Part-time work	4285
No appointments this year	4285
Re: Qualifications	4286
Fixed by Civil Service Commission . .	4287
Details of	4289
Does not select staff	4293
Re: Background of witness	4295
Re: Training of Rehabilitation Officer . . .	4299
Re: No handbook nor syllabus	4301
Re: Conference with Monteith Officer	4302
Re: Line of authority	4303
Re: Programme of instruction	4303
Re: Rehab. Officer at Burwash	4307
Re: Preparation of curriculum	4310
Re: Training of Monteith Rehab. Officer . . .	4311
Re: Suggestions for training	4315
Re: Rehab. Officer at Kenora	4318
Re: Policy for financial assistance	4320
Copy to all Rehab. Officers	4322
Re: Financial advances	4324
Should be from Department	4324
Re: Difficulties re Rehab. work	4329
Re: Proposed staff conference	4333
Re: Year's total rehab. cases	4335
Re: Outfitting discharges not Rehab.function	4336
Re: Rehab. service at Mercer	4339
Re: Salaries of Rehab. Officers	4342
Re: Co-operation with Parole Board	4346

SMITH, W. G.

Re: Unmarried mother - Whitby	6561
Number in institutions in Toronto	6561
8 in Mercer	6561
3 in Good Shepherd	6561
Re: Salvation Army	6563
Re: M.... A.....	6569
Re: Repeaters mentally deficient	6567
Psychological report on M.... A.....	6569
Re: Many learn lesson by first offence	6582
Re: No Welfare grants to Catholic Institution	6583
Re: Legislation provided in Unmarried Parents' Act	6586
Re: 90% of adoptable children from unmarried mothers	6587
Re: Report re F.... L.... A.....	6588
Re: Children with I.Q. neither high nor low	6589
Re: Legislation for habitual offenders	6594
Re: Institutions necessary if legislation provided	6595
Re: Illegitimacy decreasing	6600
Caused by over-all legitimate children	6601

SNYDER, WM. JAS.

Re: Employment of Inmates	5554
Re: Mentally Ill	5556
Re: Long hours of employment	5557
Re: Staff turn-over, Cornwall	5560

SONGHURST, MISS E.

Re: Causes of broken homes	1565
Lack of early parental control	1565
Bad companionship	1565
Lack of primary education	1567
Re: Desertion cases heard in absentia	1568

SPALTON, PHILIP

Re: Kenora Jail re Service	3721
Re: Rehabilitation Service	3722
Qualifications for	3722
Authority etc., partially understood	3723
No qualifying course	3724
Should be full-time	3725
Re: Advances to discharged inmates	3727
Re: Not time to see all inmates	3732
Re: Policy followed	3733
Re: 45 minutes with Chief Rehab. Officer	3734
Re: Hypothetical case of discharged female inmate	3737
Re: Rehab. of Indian female inmate	3739

STANTON, EDWARD

Re: Salaries, Kingston Jail	5653
As Chief Turnkey	5655

STAUNTON, FRED

Re: Hamilton City Jail	3188
Re: Methods of escape in case of fire	3188
Re: Conditions constantly reported	3188
	3191
Re: 1949 Report	3188
Conditions same today	3191
Re: Four weaknesses	3192
Front part	3192
Boiler Room Doors	3192
Re: Night fire drills	3193
Should be master key	3193
Re: Escapes from major fires	3194
Major fires not real concern	3194
Necessity for quick evacuation of cells	3194

STAUNTON, FRED (Cont'd.)

Re: Surprise Fire Alarms	3197
Re: Good co-operation from Staff	3198
Re: Safety comparison between Jail and Hamilton City Hall	3199
Re: Buildings are fireproof in certain sections	3200
Satisfactorily fire resistant	3201

STEER, KENNETH

Re: Guelph Reformatory	3285
Rank and duties	3286
Re: Salaries of Staff	3286
	3288
Re: Staff	3287
Insufficiency of	3287
Nationality of some	3289

STEWART, JOHN

Re: Guelph Reformatory	
Re: Conditions and morale	3047
Re: Type of new inmate	3047
Re: Guards, comparison of	3048
Re: Riot, conditions prior to	3049
Re: Segregation	3050
Re: Corporal Punishment	3050
	3052
Re: Present conditions satisfactory	3052
Re: No suggestions re improvement	3052
Re: Reasons for leaving employment	3053
Re: Salary	
Re: Housing conditions	
Re: Length of service and where	3054
Re: More opportunities for promotions	3054

STEWART, HON. V. L.

Re: Juvenile and Family Courts	1662
Staff of Probation Officers	1662
10 Domestic Relations	1662
5 Juvenile Problems	1662
Difference in function of	1662
Equivalent to domestic counselling system in England	1662
Large percentage of cases settled out of Court	1662
No follow-up after Court hearings . . .	1663
Probation Service effective	1663
Processing results of probation required	1664
Statistics for 1952	1664
Re: Disposition of cases	1666
Re: Return of Deserting husbands and wives	1668
Re: Section 242, Criminal Code	1670
Destitution difficult to prove	1670
Re: Reconciliation Machinery	1670
Re: Non-support Consent Orders	1671
Re: Pre-sentence reports	1672
	1681
Re: Leadership of Judge Mott	1672
Re: Court Psychiatrist	1672
Re: No publicizing Juvenile Case	1674
Re: Probation	1676
Not a cure-all	1676
Re: Provincial Training Schools	1676
Of exceptional calibre	1676
Re: Scientific follow-up of results of Probation essential	1677
Re: Probation Officers	1678
Appointed by Province	1678
Paid by City	1678
Secure City Pension	1678
Re: Establishment of Family Courts throughout Province	1679
Re: Juvenile Psychopaths	1682

STOCKLA, EDWARD V.

Re: Port Arthur Jail	3560
Re: Service	3560
Re: Salaries	3560
Re: Morale of Staff, good	3560
Re: Complaints by inmates	3560
Re: Shortage of Staff	3561
Re: Salary increases	3562

STOKES, DR. A. B.

Re: Psychiatric assistance for sex difficulties	6480
Re: Judged by crimes not sex difficulties .	6481
Re: Psychiatric contribution limited . . .	6481
Re: Causes of sex difficulties	6481
Life development	6481
Physical disease	6481
Social circumstances	6481
Re: Toronto Psychiatric Hospital	6482
Forensic Psychiatric Unit	6482
Facilities available to courts	6482
Re: "Sex Offenders"	6483
Reasons for	6483
Vascular brain disease	6483
Personality difficulties	6483
Re: Sex Offences outcome background disturbances	6483
May be linked with mental disorders . .	6483
or, physical disease	6483
or, personality faults	6484
Re: Facilities for complete understanding limited	6484
Re: Courts not concerned with homosexuality unless specifically charged	6484
Re: No effort to ascertain cause	6484
Re: Homosexuality a schizophrenic dis- turbance at times	6485
Re: Sexual behavior at 17 different than at 36	6485
Re: Many homosexuals recidivists	6487
Re: A difficult administrative problem . .	6488
Re: Each case an individual problem . . .	6489

STOKES, DR. A. B. (Cont'd.)

Re: Segregation required constant supervision	6490
Re: Process of admission to institutions	6499
Re: Some considered as ill	6500
Very few respond to treatment	6500
Aggressive homos cannot be treated	6500
Must have desire for treatment	6501
Re: Psychotherapy	6501
Re: Details of treatment	6501
Requires frequent observations	6501
Re: Surgery as a cure	6503
Not always successful	6503
Re: Sex drive not affected by castration	6503
Re: Exhibitionists	6506
Causes of are many	6506
From mental disorder	6506
From retarded intelligence	6506
Some can be successfully treated	6506
Psychiatry not complete answer	6507
Re: Satisfaction of homo impulses due to circumstances	6510
Re: Research centre desirable	6511
Must not be simply a residence	6511
	6540
Re: Homosexuality prevalent during wars	6512
Amongst both sexes	6512
Re: Lack of sufficient trained personnel	6517
Re: Remands for psychiatric examinations	6518
Discretionary with courts	6518
Re: Examinations of remanded persons	6519
Not cursory	6519
Facilities limited	6519
Re: Out-patient facilities at hospital	6521
Re: Corporal punishment	6536
A moot question	6536
Two problems concerned	6537
Discipline important	6537
Method of applying also important	6537
Re: Great need for further research	6539
Re: Sex Perverts	6541
Percentage due to various causes	6541
30% Environment	6541
60% Medical and physical	6541
10% Mental	6541
Re: Psychiatry and social environment	6542
each part of programme	6542

SUMPTER, ALFRED HENRY

Re: System in English Institutions	4195
	4198
	4200
	4202
Re: Psychiatric care	4203
Re: "After-care"	4204
Re: Probation Officers	4205
Re: Probation	4206
	4209

SUNDSTROM, COURTNEY

Re: Iroquois Falls	
Re: Related charges	3896
Re: Brampton re number of inmates	3928
Re: Juvenile delinquents	3948
re more church element in community	

SWAFFER, G. H.

Re: Employment of guard cooks	5725
Re: Staff - size of	5725
Re: Shifts	5726
Re: Hours of work	5726

TENNANT, DR. CHARLES S.

Re: Qualifications	2084
Experience	2084
Re: Inmates requiring Psychiatric treatment	2086
Re: Definition of Psychopath	2086
Re: Small number of certifiable mentally ill in Institutions	2087
Re: Many inmates anti-social	2087
Bred by idleness	2088
	2095
Re: Definition of "hallucination "	2088
	2100
Re: Definition of "delusion"	2088
	2101
Re: Segregation of Psychopaths	2090
	2103
	2111
Should not be too strict	2090
Improvement should be encouraged	2090
Re: Mentally ill should be in Hospital	2091
Re: "Behaviour problems"	2091
Re: Board of independent psychiatrists	2092
In favour of	2092
Re: Disagreement of Psychiatrists in court	2092
Re: Teen-agers in Institutions	2093
Not good	2093
Re: "Glamour boys" from Penitentiaries	2093
Re: Return to penitentiary of all former Federal inmates	2094
	2112
Would be ideal thing	2094
Re: Not all Penetang Inmates insane	2094
Due to mistakes by juries	2096
Re: If found insane by jury must await pleasure of Lieutenant-Governor	2097
Procedure in connection therewith	2097
Re: Penetang a Provincial responsibility	2098
Re: Line of demarcation between "certifiable" and "uncertifiable"	2098
Re: Recognized forms of mental illness	2099
Re: Schizophrenic	2099
Re: Manicdepressive	2099
Re: Psychoneurosis	2099
Re: Arterioschlerotic	2099

TENNANT, DR. CHARLES S. (Cont'd.)

Re: Healthy environment beneficial to mentally ill	2099
Re: Effects on mentally ill may also effect normal people	2100
Re: Malingering in institutions	2102
Re: Psychopathic problems	2104
Re: Psychopaths should be in Penitentiary rather than Reform Institution	2105
Re: Many recidivists started as juvenile delinquents	2106
Re: Care should be exercised after first sentence	2107
Re: Difficulty securing competent staff . .	2108
Re: Chronic Alcoholics, if psychopathic . .	2109
Re: Not in favour of segregation of Alcoholics	2109
Re: Classification of inmates in institution	2110

THOMAS, WILLIAM

Re: Guelph Reformatory	3260
Re: Civil Service Association, Guelph . .	3260
Brief by Civil Service Association . .	3261
General	3261
Forty-hour, five-day week	3263
Cost-of-living bonus	3263
Lack of Custodial Staff	3264
Standards of new officers	3264
Environment	3265
Departmental Policy	3265
Lack of security	3265
New Reform Policy	3266
Summary	3266

THOMPSON, HEROLD, SHERIFF

Re: Port Arthur Jail	3491
Re: Prisoners awaiting transfer	3492
Creates serious problem	3492
Re: Amendment to Criminal Code	3492
Incident causing	3493
Re: No conflict between Sheriff and Governor	3494
Good co-operation at all times . . .	3494
Re: No funds available to return prisoners to their homes	3495
Arranged through Rehab. Officer . .	3495
Re: Re-opening of prison farm	3527
Re: Mentally ill	3528
Re: Instalment payment of fines	3535
Re: Jurisdiction of jail	3544
Re: Indian population	3544
Very little trouble with	3544
Re: Complaints re guards by Matron . . .	3575

TRACY, MRS. J. M.

Re: "After-care" Agencies in England	5483
Personnel - trained or untrained	5483
Re: Joint Committee, Penal Reform for Women.	7196
Re: Rehabilitation	7196
More work required	7196
Re: Publicity campaign	7210
Re: Miss Hazlett employment	7219
Re: Association with	7220

TRUAISCH, J. J.

Re: Juvenile Detention	5630
Re: Probation	5644
Re: Discretionary power should be given to courts	5645
Re: Instalment payment of fines	5645
Re: Amendment to Liquor Control Act	5646
.	5648
Re: Expunging of records	4649

TRUAISCH, J. J. (Cont'd.)

Re: Fingerprinting and photographing	5648
(Should be for criminal offences)	
Re: Provincial Police Department, new set-up greatly improved	5650
Re: Greatest co-operation from jail staff and staff of Federal Institutions . .	5651
Re: Provincial Municipal Police School in Toronto finest	

TUCKER, REV. E. J. G.

See following page.

TUDHOPE, E. D.

Re: Guelph Reformatory	3276
Re: Meetings of War Veterans' Association .	3276
Salaries of	3276
40-hour week	3276
No compensation for over-time	3277
Cost-of-living bonus	3278

TUNNA, ROBERT J.

Re: Supervision of shoe shop	2401
\$200.00 promised	2401
\$100.00 only, received	2401
Re: Salary	2402
Re: Non-issuance of uniforms	2403
Re: Good community life in village of Burwash	2403

TUCKER, REV. E. J. G.

Re: Borstal System	4367
Re: Capacity of Ingles House and Beverley Lodge	4369
Re: Rehabilitation	4373
	4379

TURNER, FRANK

Re: Occupation	5266
Re: Editorials	5266
Re: History since coming to Canada	5266
Employment as Guard at Guelph	5266
Not a career	5267
Re: Salaries of Staff at Guelph	5268
Not sufficient	5268
Not attracting right type	5268
Guards of inadequate type	5268
Variance in calibre of	5268
Re: Training Course at Guelph	5269
Re: Shortage of staff	5269
Suggested alternatives	5269
Guards should be graded	5270
Obscene language	5271
Re: Testing guards before employment	5272
Re: Same number of guards at all times	5274
Re: Dormitory system - Guelph	5274
	5289
Beating of inmates	5275
Homosexuality	5275
Re: Cell System	5276
Re: Relationship between guards and officers	5276
Re: Social facilities	5277
Re: Unnecessary discipline of Guards	5278
Re: Shift system	5278
Re: Days off	5279
Re: Lack of transportation	5281
Re: Unpopularity of Mr. B.....	5281
Re: Chain of Command at Guelph	5282
Re: Respect for certain Officers	5283
Re: Officer McC..... at Guelph	5285

TURNER, FRANK (Cont'd.)

Re: Work details unsuitable	5286
Re: Guards' Courses	5287
Re: Adverse effect on staff by Mr. McC... .	5288
Re: Placing inmates on charge	5289
"Getting away with it"	5289
Re: Lack of complete discipline	5290
Re: Inspections	5292
Re: Backbone of Institution	5292
Re: Contraband	5293
Re: Rehab. Service at Guelph	5294
Re: Corporal Punishment	5295
Suspension of	5295
Removes deterrent	5295
Some form necessary	5295
Re: Reformative measures	5297
	5305
Re: Segregation	5297
Re: Expunging of records	5301
Re: Guards living on property	5302
Dangerous gossip	5302
Re: Payment for overtime	5303
Re: Probation	5304
Re: Public not concerned with Guelph	5311
No community effort	5312
Re: Training Course useless	5313
Purely theoretical	5317

VILLENEUVE, J. D.

Re: Mentally Ill	5567
Psychiatric treatment of	5571
Re: Complimentary to jail staff	5569
Re: Instalment payment of fines	5570
	5585

VILLENEUVE, REV. FATHER RUDOLPH

Re: History of duties	5605
Re: Cornwall Jail staff competent	5605
Capable judges and magistrates	5606
Re: Rehab. Services - Montreal	5606
Rehab. Centre	5606
Need for one in Cornwall	5607
Re: Mentally Ill	5608
Hospital wards required	5609
Re: Entertainment for inmates	5609
Re: Congratulatory	5609

VIRGIN, A. R.

Re: Development of Ontario Plan	77
Classification of prisoners	77
Reception procedures	79
Scientific Study and Diagnosis	80
Adult Education	81
Academic	81
Vocational	81
Release Planning	82
Duties of Parole and Rehab. Officers	83
Loans to Prisoners	83
Meal Services	85

VIRGIN, A. R. (Cont'd.)

Re: Grants to Welfare Organizations . . .	87
Salvation Army	87
John Howard Society	87
Elizabeth Fry Society	88
Re: "After-Care"	89
Dischargees on Parole	89
Dischargees on Expiry	89
Re: Qualifications of Rehab. Officer . . .	90
No course of instructions	90
Average age of	95
Re: Rehab. work at Mercer	95
Discharge payments to women	100
Use of Local Committees	103
Good response by public	104
Re: Staff training	107
Re: Pay of Guards	109
	111
Re: Sufficiency of Rehab. Service . . .	119
Re: Reporting by parolees	122
Re: Curriculum - Staff Training School . .	126
Examinations for Promotions	126
Re: Establishment of Industrial Farms . . .	130
Activities at Mimico Reformatory . . .	131
Re: Burritt's Rapids	132
Re: Burtch	132
Re: Monteith	132
Re: Hut accommodations	134
Re: Special Clinics	135
Re: Alcoholics at Mimico	136
Re: Brookside Clinic	142
Rehab. service at	144
Research at	146
Re: Clinic at Mercer	148
Re: Public Relations	153
Re: Trade Training	155
Re: Physical Training	157
Re: Crafts	157
Re: Religious Guidance	157
Re: Rehab. of Alcoholics at Mimico	159
Re: Training Schools	174
Girls' School, Galt	174
Boys' School, Bowmanville	174
Boys' School, Cobourg	174
Re: Number in Institutions following	
Training Schools	175
Re: Statement by Doctor Glueck	176

VIRGIN, A. R. (Cont'd.)

Re: Privately-operated Training Schools . . .	179
"Sisters of Good Shepherd"	179
"St. Mary's Training School"	179
"St. John's School"	179
"St. Joseph's"	179
Re: After-care at Training Schools	180
Re: Inequality of Sentences	181
Re: Over-crowding of Training Schools . . .	184
Re: Summary of facilities	185
Re: Chaplaincy services	191
Re: Number returning to Training Schools after Probation	192
Re: Conditions at Mercer	195
Re: Remission of Sentences	809
Re: Availability of Rehab. Services	811
Re: Rehab. Service at Burwash	812
Re: Locations of Rehab. Officers	816
Re: Rehab. Service in Northern Ontario . . .	823
Re: Juvenile Records	825
Re: Reform procedure at Burwash and Guelph .	829
Re: Inadequate supervision over Parolees . .	831
Re: Discharge allowances	832
Re: Payments to provinces	838
In British Isles	840
In Denmark	841
In certain American States	841
Re: Corporal Punishment	843
Re: Segregation of Prisoners	847
In Sweden	847
Re: Failure of Rehab. System	850
Re: Pre-sentence studies	852
Re: Panel of Magistrates to fix Sentences . .	853
Re: Extract from "News Letter" - California .	854
Re: Sports programmes in Reformatories . . .	856
Re: Educational facilities at Burwash . . .	860

Recalled

Re: Homosexuality	6490
Attempts at prevention imperative	6490
Noticed by inmates	6491
Re: Clinical treatment in institution	6491
Re: Psychological treatment	6492
Re: Extract from annual report	6492
Re: Is common amongst youth	6493
Re: Meaning of "Deviate"	6493
Re: Screening should be done at Court level .	6494
Re: Indecent exposures and assaults	6495

VIRGIN, A. R. (Cont'd.)

Re: Definition of "homosexuals"	6496
Can be weeded out	6496
Is a legal offence	6497
Are not respected	6497
Avoided by prison population	6499
Re: Surgery as a cure	6503
Practiced in Denmark	6503
Re: Corporal Punishment no cure	6509
Re: Dormitories for homosexuals	6512
Individual cells for youths preferable	6513
Large dormitories bad	6513
Re: No provisions for sexual recidivists	6516
Should be psychiatrically analyzed	6516
Re: Reception centre for Research desirable	6520
Re: California System	6522
Nothing comparable in Ontario	6522
Has been considered by Department	6522
Should be near University Centre	6524
Good effect on probations	6525
Re: Corporal Punishment	6526
No need for	6528
Not used in Training Schools	6529
Re: Training Schools	6531
Staffs at	6531
Re: Complete analysis necessary	6543
Re: Swedish system	6544
Small institutions preferable	6544
Re: Hard labour not a cure for sex offenders	6546

WAIND, H. C.

Re: Central Place of Execution	7618
Should be in Reformatory	7618

WARDROPE, GEORGE, M.P.P. (PORT ARTHUR)

Re: Welcome to Committee	3490
Re: Re-assumption of prison farm at Port Arthur	3491

WASSON, JACK LEROY

Re: Port Arthur Jail	3558
Re: Service	3558
Re: Conditions satisfactory	3559
Re: Salaries	3559
Re: Staff clothing issue	3559

WATKINSON, ARTHUR

Re: Length of Service	6803
Re: No tension among inmates	6804
Re: Employment of inmates	6804
Re: Salaries	6804
Re: Wage Scale - Lincoln County Jail	6805

W....., R. (Known as Mr. "C")

WEBSTER, H. W.

Re: Good co-operation with County Council .	5719
Re: Salaries at Napanee	5720
Re: Inspections of Napanee Jail	5723
Re: Employment of Inmates - Napanee	5724

WHEELDON, CHIEF CONSTABLE

Re: Iroquois Falls	
Corporal Punishment	3916

WHYTE, DALBERT R.

Re: Monteith - extent of property	3988
Area under cultivation	3989
Staff morale good	3989
Re: Turn-over of	3989
Re: Accommodations for	3990
A fire trap	3991
Re: Food	3991
Milk	3991
Re: School accommodation	3992
Re: Inmate population	3992
Re: Medical examination of inmates	3993
Anatomical charts kept	3993
Medical attention	3995
Re: Cooking facilities	3996
Kitchen facilities	3997
Re: Recreation	3997
Re: Efficiency of Guards	3998
Training of	3998
One Guard not a criterion	3998
Re: Hours of work of inmates	4000
Re: Farm operations	4001
Re: Establishment of Institution	4003
Ratio of personnel	4003

WHYTE, DALBERT R. (Cont'd.)

Re: Pay to inmates	4004
Re: Recidivists	4005
Re: Corporal Punishment	4006
Re: Trade Training	4006
Re: Religious instruction	4007
Re: Counsellor service	4007
Re: Rehab. Officer	4008
Re: Homosexuality	4010
Re: Fire protection and equipment	4010
	4079
Re: Accommodations for Staff	4013
Re: Assistance re riotous conduct	4013
Re: Construction of buildings	4013
Classification of Rehab. Officer	4014
Re: Morale of inmates	4014
Re: Cells vs. Dormitories	4017
Re: Promotion of Corporal	4074
Re: Segregation	4075
Re: 8:00 p.m. lunch for inmates	4078
Re: Appearance of grounds	4081
	4083

WILKINSON, REV. M.P.

Re: Rehabilitation	4364
	4405

WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS JOSEPH

Re: Working conditions	4452
	4457
Re: Length of service	4452
Re: Different set-up for visitors	4452
Re: Security for safe custody	4453
Re: Repeaters	4453
Re: Juvenile Delinquents	4453

WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS JOSEPH (Cont'd.)

Re: Segregation	4453
Re: Lights in cells and corridors	4455
Re: Homosexuality	4455
Re: Toilet facilities	4456

WILLS, T. Y.

Re: Meeting of Magistrates	5740
--------------------------------------	------

WOOD, DONALD FREDERICK

Re: Delay, transferring prisoners	4407
Re: Inmate Y....	4407
Re: Inmate M.... re complaint	4408
Re: Rules about tobacco	4408
Re: Change of towels	4408
Re: Medical examinations	4409
Re: Sick Parade	4410
Re: Mentally Ill	4411
	4419
Re: Upkeep re County Prisoners	4413
Re: Employment for inmates	4418
Re: Decontamination	4421
Re: Cook, and diet menus	4422
Re: Cooking Course	4423
Re: Cleanliness of kitchen staff	4423
Re: Rated capacity of Institution	4424
Re: Number of inmates sleeping in cells .	4424
Re: Admission of prisoners	4424
Re: Religious Services	4426
Re: Ministerial visits	4427
Re: Library in Institution	4427
Re: Ministerial advisors	4429
Re: N.C.Os.	4430
Re: Establishment	4431
Re: Employment for inmates	4435
	4437
Re: Segregation	4438

WOOD, DONALD FREDERICK (Cont'd.)

Re: Multiplicity of Control	4439
Re: P.A. System, installation of	4462
Re: Cell lights, installation of	4463
Re: Fire Prevention and Protection	4463
Re: Availability of custodial officers in case of disturbance	4465
Re: Guard qualifications	4468
Re: Courses for Guards	4468
	4469
Re: Bookeeping System	4468

WOOD, J. H.

Re: Costs re prisoners held pending Appeals	1959
---	------

WOODS, HARRY

Re: Guelph Reformatory	3291
Re: Rank and duties	3291
No compensation for over-time	3292
Quality of Guards decreasing	3293
Cost-of-living bonus	3294
Appreciation of Superintendent	3295

WREN, ALBERT, M.P.P. (Kenora)

Re: Kenora Jail	
Re: Welcome to Committee	3598
Re: Insufficiency of Jail	3598
Re: Inmates held awaiting transfer	3598
Re: Jail capacity	3605
Re: Individual cells desirable	3608
Re: Lack of exercise	3609
Re: Mentally Ill	3612
Re: Juvenile detention	3613
Re: Promotions, System of	3616
	3763
Re: Rehabilitation Services	3630
Re: Interviews with Members by Inspectors .	3634
Re: Complaints of Guards re promotions . . .	3650
Re: Many applications for positions not forwarded to Department	3654
Re: Notification of vacancies	3700
	3767
Re: All matters satisfactorily considered .	3766
Re: Statement of costs of administering institutions	3768
Re: Appreciation of Committee's visit . . .	6256
Re: Multiplicity of Control	6256
Re: Applications for Guards' positions . . .	6257
	6262
	6267
Re: Serious political situation in Kenora .	6258
Re: Over-crowding of Kenora Jail	6261
Re: Guarding of juries	6261
Re: Over-time work	6268
Re: Sale of land at Kenora Jail	6271

WRIGHT, E. G. V. (Farm Administrator)

Re: Farm Administrator	2966
Re: Definition of duties,	
Re: Changes made by	
Re: New System of Monthly Farm Reports . . .	2967
Re: Sales to Staff	2968
Re: Burwash, potato crop, price list . . .	2968
Re: Loss of crop	2972

WRIGHT, E. G.V.(Cont'd.)

Re: Estimating products required to be produced and detailed	2972
Re: Burwash re loss of crop	2972
	2977
Re: Final authority for farm production . .	2974
Re: Power of recommendation	2974
Re: Authority to counsel	2974
Re: Shortage of crops	2975
Re: Authority, definition of	
Re: Harvesting, determining factor	2977
Re: Holstein herds, breeding program, number of	2978
Re: R.O.P. records	2979
Re: Rotation of Crops	2979
Re: Burwash, Acreage of potatoes	2981
Plans for new barn	2982
	2985
	2988
Re: Farm Administrator	2984
Re: Setting out of duties	
Re: Financing on farms	2984
	2993
Re: Bookkeeping System	2994
	2996
Re: Purpose of Farm	2994
Re: Wastage	2994
Government farms	
Re: Question of farm labour	2996
Duties, salaries and authority	
Re: Multiplicity of authority	3000

Recalled

Re: Arable land at Monteith	7342
Acreage of	7342
Not sufficient	7342
Possibility of acquiring additional land	7342
Production not good	7344
Re: Seed potatoes	7344
Re: Additional land required	7345
Re: Arable land at Burwash	7345
Condition of	7346
Re: Soil tests and surveys	7346
Re: Forestry work at Burwash and Monteith .	7346
Planted by inmates	7347

WRIGHT, E. G. V. (Cont'd.)

Re: Burtch Farm	7347
Re: Reforestation should be done by inmates	7348
Re: Pilot and Demonstration Farms	7353
Monteith best suited	7353
Re: Extension of Burwash	7355
Re: Importance of Potato crop at Monteith. Time of digging important	7356
Re: Switching crops not feasible	7357
Re: Potatoes successfully grown in Southern Ontario Institutions	7358
Re: Reclamation of land at Burtch	7359
By growing alfalfa	7360
Re: Use of deep tillers	7360
Sufficient for employment of inmates	7361
Re: Production at Burtch of \$9,000.00 an under-statement	7362
Re: Reforestation at Burritt's Rapids	7363
More arable land required	7364
Re: Industrial Farm - Fort William	7364
Repossession not definite	7364
Re: Farm land at Brampton	7365
Acreage of	7365
Additional land difficult to secure. Difficult to operate	7366
Re: Rideau Industrial Farm	7367
Not feasible for cultivation	7368
Re: Securing additional land	7369
Re: Additional Industrial Farms	7370
Re: Slaughter of Beef Cattle at Guelph	7374

WRIGHT, GERALD

Re: Guelph Reformatory	2862
Re: Acreage	
Re: Assistants	2863
Re: Number of Staff	2864
Re: Turn-over of Guards	2865
Re: Reasons for leaving employment	2865
	2888
Re: Salaries	2866
	2871
Re: Accommodations	2867
	2870
Re: Perquisites	2869
	2874
Re: Competition	2870
Re: Provision made by Government	2873
Re: Cost per meal re guards	2874
Re: Turn-over of Staff	2876
Comparison between Married Men and Single	2876
Re: Outside accommodation preference for	2877
Re: Holidays	2878
Re: Turn-over of Staff	2879
Reasons for	2879
Re: Working hours	2880
Re: Jobs in Industry available	2881
Re: Screening	2882
Re: Standards of new employees	2882
Lack of personality	2882
Re: Dismissals	2884
Reasons for	2884
Re: Shortage of Guards	2885
Method of meeting complement	2885
	2888
Re: Advertising for recruits	2885
Re: Classification	2887
	2897

WRIGHT, GERALD (Cont'd.)

Re: Establishment	2891
	2899
Re: Shortage of Custodial Staff	2892
Re: Present type of labour	2892
Re: Promotions	2893
	2907
	2914
Re: Working Hours	2901
Re: Inmates, Definite working hours re Deputy Superintendent	
Re: Division of duties	2903
Re: Availability of officials in case of disturbance	2907
Re: Teaching Plan	2923
	2924
Re: Recreation	2925
Re: Salaries	2927
Re: Inmate population	2927
Re: Riot	2928
Re: Training School for Guards	4781
Re: Recommendations for appointments	4783
Re: Promotions	4783
	4785
Re: Attitude of Senior Officers	4786
Re: Recommendations re selection of staff	4787
Re: Incurrigibles for training schools	4789
Re: Establishment	4794
Re: Personnel manager	4798
Re: Salaries	4790

"X", MR.

Re: Conviction	4894
First Offence	4895
Re: Don Jail	4895
Treatment	4896
Medical Services	4896
Segregation	4902
Re: Guelph	4896
Re: Segregation	4896
	4903
	4909
Re: Guelph, Riot, July 1947	4897
	4905
Re: Meals	4899
Quality of food	4899
Re: Attempted reformation	4900
Religious services	4900
Library	4900
Trade training	4900
Time fully occupied	4901
No assistance re	4901
No Rehab. Service	4901
No Counsellor Service	4901
Re: Education	4902
Re: Ex-penitentiary inmates	4904
Re: Conditions in institution	4905
Re: Newly-appointed guards	4907
Well trained and efficient	4907
Re: No "after-care" efforts	4908
Re: Present civilian occupation	4908
Re: Proper place to begin segregation	4909
At first meeting with prisoner	4910
Re: Assistance to discharged inmates	4911

YORK, JOHN E.

Re: Service	4933
Re: Fire Prevention and Protection	4944
Re: Multiplicity of Control	4935
Re: Re-occurrences	4937
Re: Blood tests	4939
Re: Medical Examinations	4939
Re: Sick Parade	4939
Re: Mentally Ill	4940
Re: Guard Cook	4942
Re: Preparing of diet re responsibility	4942
Re: Cooking Course	4943
Re: Establishment	4943
Re: Population	4943
Re: Employment of inmates	4954
Re: Segregation	4954
Re: Alcoholics Anonymous	4955
Re: Ministerial visitors	4955
Re: Turn-over, reasons for	4958
Re: Morale of Staff	4959
Re: Salaries	4961

ZAHARUK, WILLIAM

Re: Port Arthur Jail	3545
Employment satisfactory	3545
Good morale amongst staff	3546
Re: Salary	3546

ZANNI, FRED

Re: Port Arthur Jail	3536
Service	3536
Security ample	3537
Only fair morale of Staff	3537
Re: Salaries	3537
Not sufficient	3537
Re: Cost-of-living bonus	3538
Re: Meals ample	3539

I N D E X B Y T O P I C S

CENTRAL PLACE OF EXECUTION

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
-A-	
ABRAHAM, W.M.	5032
-B-	
BASHER, G.H.	2771
BEATTIE, R.H.	4948
	7618
-C-	
COLLIVER, H.J.	5734
	7607
COMMON, W.B., Q.C.	1620
CONOVER, J.C.	7605
-D-	
DAIGNEAU, P.J.	5031
DEMPSEY, Jas.	1983
	2773
	4949
	7112
DONAHUE, F.J.	3932
DONAVAN, W.A.	5032
DONNAN, B.	5737
DOWNER, A.W.	2771
	4827
	4950
	5574
	5577
	6839
DUNCAN, W.	6848

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
ELLIOTT, W.B.	7618

-F-

FOOTE, Hon. J., V.C.	2770
	2774
	3934

-G-

GARDINER, W.	3930
GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C.	1192
	1270
	1366
	1620
	2490
	2564
	2771
	2777
	2781
	3929
	4826
	4927
	5028
	5732
	5735
	6837
	7608

-H-

HILL, N.	7618
---------------	------

-K-

KENNEDY, J.C.	5574
--------------------	------

NAMES

PAGES

-L-
/

LAMPORT, Allan	1986
LEAVINE, Dr. S.F.	3936 4827

-M-

MAGONE, C.R., Q.C.	1367
MANLEY, Peter	2773 6840 7111
MORROW, D.	1368 2776 3470
MOSS, Arthur	1270

-Mc-

McCREA, A.	6844
.....	6849
McRUER, Hon. J. C.	3471

-Mac-

MacLEAN, Dr. M.	6828
----------------------	------

-N-

NICKLE, W.M., Q.C.	1193 7610
NIXON, Harry	1193

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
-O-	
OLIVER, F.R.	2775 2780 3936 7111
O'NEIL, Patrick	3153

-P-

PRYDE, Thos.	3936 4948
-------------------	--------------

-R-

RICHARDSON, F.	7616
---------------------	------

-S-

SLOAM, Thos.	5733
SMITH, C.W.	4826
STEWART, W.J.	1189
	2770
	3932
	3936
	5034
	6835
	6844
	7111
	7606

-W-

WAIND, H.F.	7618
------------------	------

C L I N I C -

ALEXANDER BROWN MEMORIAL

NAMES

PAGES

-B-

BASHER, G.H. 2054

-D-

DEMPSEY, J.S. 137
1470
1487
2011
2028
3942
4726

-F-

FOOTE, HON. J., V.C. 2029
2049
3942
3944

-G-

GARDINER, W. 3942
GRIFFIN, Edward 1412
GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C. 1893
4749

-H-

HOOPER, H.M. 4532

NAMES

PAGES

-J-

JOHNSTON, A.	.....	1412
		1885
		2109
		4730

-L-

LEAVINE, S.F.	4727
LEGER, Marcel	.....	3943

-O-

OLIVER, F.	3943
------------	-------	------

-P-

PINKER, Rev. Martin	.....	5547
PRYDE, Thomas	.....	143
		4731
		4748

-V-

VIRGIN, A.R.	136
		159

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
A -	
ATCHESON, Dr. J. D.	7668
-B-	
BASHER, G.H.	2211 3912 6909 6967 6982 7004 7014 7150
BERRY, Rev. W.G.	7513 7532
BROUGHTON, Rev. Oliver	7522
BROWN, John	7469
BURROWS, Mrs. J.	1130 1142
-C-	
COMMON, W.B., Q.C.	6904 6908
COUGHLAN, D.W.F,	990 2620
-D-	
DAIGNEAU, P.J.	4997 5035

NAMES

PAGES

-D- (Cont'd)

DEMPSEY, Jas.	1085
	5296
	7031
	7151
	7538
DONAHUE, Francis, J.	3910
DOWNER, A. W.	2620
	6539
	7539
	7543
	7550

-F-

FOOTE, HON. John, V.C.	600
	680
	3909
	3911
	7035
FRASER, HON. Judge	324

-G-

GARDINER, W.	3908
	3910
	3914
GREEN, Col. E.	1070
GRIFFIN, Edward	1403
	1414
GRIFFIN, J. E.	7456
	7474

NAMES

PAGES

-G- (Cont'd)

GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C.	843
	992
	1083
	1258
	1305
	1417
	3051
	3902
	3908
	3913
	6535
	7014
	7152
	7399
	7468
	7560

-H-

HAMILTON, Robt. G.	3254
HARLOFF, Lieut, E. J.	3021
HILL, Mrs. D.	7524
HIMMELL, I., Q.C.	7507
	7539
	7545
	7573
HOLLOTT, P.H.	6816

-J-

JAFFRAY, Dr. S.K.	4156
JARVIS, Fred R.	3236
JENKINS, Rev. Wm.	7536
	7548
	7578
JOHNSTON, A.	7573

NAMES

PAGES

-K-

KEARNS, Wm.	7577
-------------	-------	------

-L-

LEAVINE, Dr. S.F.	.....	6994
LEGER, Marcel	.....	3910

-M-

MANLEY, A. J.	3843
		5296

MANLEY, Peter	.....	7161
MANN, Rev. W. E.	.....	4371
MARSLAND, Jas.	.....	241
MORROW, D.	.....	6994
MOSS, Arthur	.....	1256
		1259

MOTT, Judge Harley	1305
--------------------	-------	------

-Mac-

MacLEAN, Dr. M.	6839
-----------------	-------	------

-Mc-

McCREARY, S.R.	3251
McCULLEY, Joseph	.....	1653
McQUIGGE, James	.....	3531

NAMES

PAGES

-N-

NICKLE, W.M., Q.C.	990 7547
NIXON, Harry	1515 7152 7160
NOBLE, Alexander	1425

-O-

OLAFSON, Chief Constable	3915
OLIVER, F.R.	990 3258 3271 3531 5294 7162 7399

-P-

PARRY, Geo. W.	4997
PRYDE, Thos.	241 3430 3912 6538 7535 7577 7670

-R-

Reaman, Dr. Geo. E.	6967
Reynolds, Cornelius	3843

NAMES

PAGES

-S-

STEWART, John	3050
STEWART, W. J.	600
	842
	1070
	1130
	1144
	3021
	3255
	3531
	3902
	3910
	3913
	4006
	4156
	4371
	4997
	5295
	6526
	6816
	6904
	7031
	7149
	7207
	7398
	7400
	7473
	7528
	7531
	7539
	7668
STOKES, Dr. A.B.	6536

-T-

TURNER, Frank	5295
---------------------	------

-V-

VIRGIN, A. R.	843
	6509
	6526

-W-

WHEELDON, Chief Constable	3915
---------------------------------	------

EXPUNGING OF RECORDS

<u>NAMES</u>		<u>PAGES</u>
-B-		
BIGELOW, S.T.	.....	6123
-C-		
COMMON, W.B., Q.C.	.....	5418
COUGHLAN, D.W.F.	.....	5371
		5373
		5412
CRAIG, Ivan	.....	5022
-D-		
DAVIDSON, V.L.	.....	6857
-E-		
EASTHOUGH, W. J.	.....	5994
-G-		
GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C.	.....	6124
-N-		
NICKLE, W.M., Q.C.	.....	6756

NAMES

PAGES

-O-

OLIVER, F.R.	6124
--------------	-------	------

-P-

PINKER, Rev. Martin	5776
---------------------	-------	------

-R-

ROBINSON, J.M.	.....	5063
		5066

-S-

STEWART, W.J.	.....	5021
		5063
		5065
		5169
		5301
		5371
		5415
		5640
		5776
		5804
		6122
		6856

-T-

TRUAVISCH, J.J.	.....	5649
TURNER, Frank	.....	5301

FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
-A-	
AYRES, Ralph	6170 6196
-B-	
BASHER, G.H.	2326 2395 5083 5898 6291
BEATTIE, R.H.	4932 4944
BEAVIS, R.J.	7628
BEAVIS, R.J.	2412
BRAND, R.J.	2389
-C-	
CAMPBELL, F.J.	2332 2340
CAMPBELL, Sheriff	4498
CHILD, Arthur J.	3194 3198
COLLIVER, H.	7622
COX, E.W.	3672
CROUCHLEY, W.	6866

NAMES

PAGES

-D-

DAIGNEAU, P.J.	.....	4974
DEMPSEY, Jas.	.....	2328
DICKEY, J.S.	.....	5526
		5528
DOWNER, A.W.	.....	6866

-E-

EASTHAUGH, W.J.	5983
-----------------	-------	------

-F-

FOOTE, HON. John, V.C.	2002
		2008
		3201

-G-

GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C.	2327
		2335
		2395
		5900
		6800

-H-

HOLLOTT, P.H.	6797
HOOPER, H.M.	.....	4540
		4545
		4550
		4559
		4488
HUFF, G.E.	.....	4505
		4543
		4557

NAMES

PAGES

-J-

JOHNSTON, A.	6292
--------------	-------	------

-M-

MANLEY, A.J.	.....	2413
MANLEY, Peter	.....	6196
MARSLAND, James	.....	201
MARTIN, E.M.	.....	5628
MATTHEWS, F.J.	.....	5894
MORROW, D.	.....	2389
		3197

-Mc-

McQUIGGE, Jas.	3513
----------------	-------	------

-N-

NICKLE, W.M., Q.C.	3148
		3184
		3187
NIXON, E.J.	.....	3184

-O-

OLIVER, F.R.	3195
		3200
		3514
		4495
		4542
		4552
		3148
O'NEIL, Patrick	.....	3203
		3205
		3214

NAMES

PAGES

-R-

RATHBUN, M.E.	4493
REYNOLDS, Cornelius	3818
ROBINSON, J.M.	5045
ROGERS, S.	4484
	4493
	4506

-S-

SANDERSON, Charles	2328
	2393
SCOTT, R.J.	5672
	5674
SILCOX, G.B.	311
SMITH, C.W.	4823
STEWART, W.J.	2326
	2394
	3150
	3193
	3196
	3201
	3513
	3672
	3818
	4010
	4431
	4463
	4481
	4483
	4488
	4540
	4542
	4558
	4823
	4932
	4944
	4974
	5045
	5083
	5526
	5628
	5674
	5703
	5894

NAMES

PAGES

-S- (Cont'd)

STEWART, W.J.	.....	5983 6170 6192 6193 6291 6797 6867 7168 7622
STAUNTON, Fred	.....	3188 3194 3197

-W-

WHYTE, D.R.	.....	3991
WOOD, D.F.	.....	4069

-Y-

YORK, J.E.	4933
------------	-------	------

HABITUAL CRIMINALS

NAMES

PAGES

-B-

BASHER, G.H.	2691 4258
BRUNTON, W.	6044 6646 6681

-C-

CARTER, W.	3171
COMMON, W.B. ., Q.C.	1613 5428
CONNORS, D.J.	1955
COUGHLIN, D.F.W.	1921 1924 1931
COULTER, Mrs.G.	6638

-D-

DEMPSEY, J.S.	4005 7740
DIX, George	6634 6636
DONAHUE, F.J.	3897
DOWNER, A.W.	2583 4234

-F-

FOOTE, HON. J., V.C.	2690 3897 6233
FRASER, HON. Judge	323

NAMES

PAGES

-G-

GREEN, E.	1386
GRIFFIN, E.	1386
GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C.	1209
	3896
	6406
	6636
	7730

-H-

HARLOFF, E.J.	3033
--------------------	------

-I-

IRWIN, R.G.	5497
------------------	------

-J-

JOHNSTON, A.	1351
-------------------	------

-L-

LEAVINE, Dr. S.F.	7268
LEGER, H.	3914

-M-

MAGONE, C.R., Q.C.	1351
	2856
MORROW, D.	2947
	3033

NAMES

PAGES

-Mc-

McCULLEY, I.	1636
McGILL, H..	3057
	3171
McRUER, HON. J.C.	3455

-N -

NICKLE, W.M., Q.C.	1923
	1946
	3455
	6637
NIXON, H.	1507

-O-

OLIVER, F.R.	2550
	3033
	6637
	7267

-P-

PINKER, M.	5497
	6038
PORTER, HON. D.	7741
PRYDE, T.	3897

-R-

ROWLAND, Rev. D.	6639
	6641

NAMES

PAGES

-S-

SANDERSON, C.	654
SILCOX, A.P.	709
	710
SMITH, W.G.	6567
	6594
STEWART, W.J.	654
	797
	2690
	3057
	3071
	3897
	4144
	4234
	4858
	5650
	6233
	6393
	6400
	6855
	7730

-T-

TENNANT, Dr. C.S.	2094
	2106
	2112

-W-

WHYTE, D.R.	4005
WILLOUGHBY, T.S.	4453

-X-

"X", Mr.	4904
---------------	------

HOMOSEXUALITY

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
-B-	
BASHER, G.H.	275 6939
BURROWS, Mrs. J.	1133
-D-	
DOWNER, A.W.	6494 6506 6541
-G-	
GROULX, Rene	4034
GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C.	6509
-M-	
MARSLAND, James	272
-Mc-	
McRUER, HON. J.C.	3453
-N-	
NICKLE, W.M., Q.C.	3453

NAMES

PAGES

-S-

SANDERSON, C.	.....	660
SILCOX, A.P.	.....	711
STEWART, W.J.	.....	4009
		4159
		4455
		4463
		5275
		5787
		5791
		6479
		6488
		6512
STOKES, Dr.A.B.	.....	6479
		6485
		6487
		6512
		6521

-T-

TURNER, Frank	5275
---------------	-------	------

-V-

VIRGIN, Arthur R.	6490
		6503

-W-

WHYTE, D.R.	,.....	4010
WILLOUGHBY, T.J.	.....	4455
WOOD, D.F.	.....	4463

INSTALMENT PAYMENT OF FINES

NAMES

PAGES

-A-

ANDREW, Roger	5659
---------------	-------	------

-B-

BASHER, G.H.	.....	11
BERGERON, P.	.....	5582
BIGELOW, S.T.	.....	6117
BROUGHTON, Rev. Oliver	.....	7522

-C-

COMMON, W.B. Q.C.	.....	5438
CRAIG, Ivan	.....	5017

-D-

DEMPSEY, J.	.....	807
		1336
		5585
		7538

DOWNER, A.W.	.....	2635
		2707
		3894
		4834
		5015
		5585
		5688
		7705

-E-

ELMORE, T.E.	6143
--------------	-------	------

NAMES

PAGES

-F-

FOOTE, HON. J., V.C.	3899
---------------------------	------

-G-

GARDINER, W.	3892
	3900

GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C.	65
	3894
	7572

-H -

HALL, H.E., Q.C.	5592
HIMMELL, I., Q.C.	7506
	7527

-K-

KEARNS, Wm.	7517
KIRKPATRICK, J.R.H.	4835

-L-

LEAVINE, Dr. S.F.	4835
LEGER, Marcel	3894
LEWIS, R.G.	63

-M-

MAGONE, C.R., Q.C.	1336
MORROW, D.	3534

NAMES

PAGES

-Mac-

MacKAY, Moses	7521
---------------------	------

-Mc-

McQUIGGE, Jas.	3535
McRUER, HON. J.C.	3466

-N-

NESBITT, R.M.	5656
NICKLE, W.M., Q.C.	974
	3467
	5647
	5657
NIXON, Harry	1510

-O-

OLIVER, F.R.	3892
	7705

-S-

SCOTT, R.J.	5688
SMITH, G.F.	4834
STEWART, W.J.	10
	2710
	2711
	4834
	5240
	5438
	5584
	5647
	5657
	7526
	7705

NAMES

PAGES

-T-

THOMPSON, H.	.....	3535
TRUMISCH, J.J.	.....	5645

-V-

VILLENEUVE, J.D.	5585
------------------	-------	------

JUVENILE DETENTION

<u>NAMES</u>		<u>PAGES</u>
-A-		
ABRAHAM, W.M.	.....	4998 5001
-B-		
BASHER, G.H.	.....	4699 5075
-C-		
CAMERON, E.	.....	4832
COMMON, W.B. Q.C.	.....	6889
COUGHLAN, D.F.W.	.....	4180 4192
COX, E.W.	.....	3612
-D-		
DAIGNEAU, P.J.	.....	4972 4981 5000 5005
DAVIDSON, V.P.	.....	6875
DICKIE, J.S.	.....	5519
DONOVAN, W.A.	.....	5003
DOWNER, A.W.	.....	4701 4973 4981 5000 5004 5007

NAMES

PAGES

-E-

ELMORE, T.E.	.....	4700
		4703

-F-

FLINT, Rev. F.S.	4371
FOOTE, HON. J.	.....	2669

-G-

GILLIES, G.H.	4817
GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C.	.....	2426
		2671
		4699
		4816

-H-

HYMPHREYS, B.	5697
---------------	-------	------

-K-

KINCAID, John	.....	5698
KIRKPATRICK, J.R.N.	.....	4815

-M-

MANLEY, A.J.	2423
		5521
		5699

NAMES

PAGES

-Mc-

McQUIGGE, James	3508
-----------------	-------	------

-O-

OLIVER, F.R.	4701
--------------	-------	------

-P-

PARRY, Geo.	.....	4965
		4973
		5004

-R-

ROBINSON, J.M.	5041
----------------	-------	------

-S-

SMITH, C.W.	.....	4823
STEWART, W.J.	.....	2424
		2488
		2670
		3507
		3612
		3843
		4192
		4371
		4453
		4635
		4698
		4816
		4823
		4833
		4972
		5000
		5003
		5041
		5075
		5079
		5630
		6118
		6122

NAMES

PAGES

-T-

TRUATISCH, J.J.	5630
-----------------	-------	------

-W-

WILLOUGHBY, T.J.	.....	4453
WREN, A.	.....	3613

MENTALLY ILL

NAMES

PAGES

-A-

"A", Mr. (D-----McG----)	5116
ATCHESON, Dr. J.D.	7662

-B-

BASHER, G.H.	3092
	3877
	3890
	4657
	4667
	4678
	4680
	4696
	5198
	5208
	6729
BERGERON, P.	5582
BISHOP, Trevor	3548

-C-

"C", Mr.	5822
CLARKE, A.	5604
CLOUSE, Bruce	5044
COUGHLAN, D.W.F.	4139
	4186
COUGHLAN, Lawrence	3847

-D-

DAIGNEAU, P.J.	4970
	4986

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
-D- (Cont'd)	
DEMPSEY, J.	3615 3886 4397 4413 4634 4686 4986 7194
DICKEY, J.S.	5519
DIXON, Dr. T.P.	2448 2450
DOWNER, A.W.	3884 3949 4136 4186 4391 4397 4414 4487 4620 4628 4636 4666 4703 4968 5205 5571
DRURY, E.C.	4416

-E-

ELMORE, T.E.	4692
-------------------	------

-F-

FLACK, D.	4682
FLINT, Rev. F.S.	4399 4609 4617 4635
FOOTE, HON. J., V.C.	3615 3826 3879 3885 5556

<u>NAMES</u>		<u>PAGES</u>
-G-		
GARDINER, W.	.....	3870 3875 3881 3887 3890
GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C.	.....	3831 3868 3875 3887 4038 4672 4688 4814 4972 5042 5155 5202 6140
-H-		
HOLLOTT, P.H.	.....	6871
HOOVER, H.M.	.....	4527
-J-		
JOHNSTON, Allister	.....	3847 4689
-K-		
KIRKPATRICK, J.R.H.	.....	4812

NAMES

PAGES

-L-

LARMAND, Mrs. Anna	3856
LEAVINE, S.F.	3828
	3847
	3876
	4663
	4673
	4685
	4702
	4815
	6286
LEGER, Marcel	3886

-M-

MAGONE, C.R., Q.C.	4120
	4673
MANLEY, P.	4413
MARTIN, Magistrate	5630
	6139
MONTGOMERY, Dr. R.C.	4661
MOUSSEAU, L.M.	3846

-Mac-

MacLEAN, Dr. Malcolm	6824
----------------------------	------

-Mc-

McG, D. (Mr. "A")	5116
McGILL, H.	3949
McPHEE, Dr. J.D.	4412
McQUIGGE, Jas.	3500
	3529

-N-

NEELANDS, C.F.	1849
NICKLE, W.M., Q.C.	5827

NAMES

PAGES

-O-

OLIVER, F.R.	.....	3377
		3529
		3875
		3884
		4039
		4119
		4137
		4185
		4395
		4404
		4619
		4642
		4660
		4662
		4689
		5183
		5192
		5200
O'NEIL, Patrick	.....	3144
OTTO, Lloyd	.....	4831

-P-

PARRY, Geo.	.....	4986
PATTERSON, R.H.	.....	5192
		5861
PRYDE, Thos.	.....	3377
		3384
		3841
		4663
		4680
		4688
		4942

-R-

REYNOLDS, Cornelius	.....	3826
RICHARDSON, F.	.....	7623
ROBINSON, J.M.	.....	5042
ROGERS, Sidney	.....	4485

NAMES

PAGES

S-

SCOTT, R.J.	.....	5674
SMITH, C.W.	.....	4822
SNYDER, W.J.	.....	5556
STEWART, W.J.	.....	3092
		3144
		3376
		3500
		3529
		3614
		3788
		3826
		3835
		3841
		3873
		3949
		4120
		4136
		4184
		4203
		4386
		4392
		4411
		4414
		4419
		4485
		4527
		4620
		4626
		4629
		4657
		4812
		4816
		4822
		4831
		4905
		4940
		4970
		5042
		5194
		5197
		5207
		5525
		5568
		5630
		5674
		6139
		6284
		6730
		6743

<u>NAMES</u>		<u>PAGES</u>
-S- (Cont'd)		
STEWART, W.H.	.....	6747 6757 6781 6833 6850 7496 7625
SUMPTER, A.H.	.....	4203
-T-		
TENNANT, Dr. C.B.	.....	2087 2090 2099
THOMPSON, H.	.....	2109 3258
-V-		
VILLENEUVE, J.D.	.....	5567 5571
VILLENEUVE, Rev. Fr.	.....	5608
-W-		
WOOD, F.D.	.....	4411
WREN, A.	.....	3612
-Y-		
YORK, J.E.	.....	4940

MULTIPLICITY OF CONTROL

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
-B-	
BASHER, G.H.	2215
BEATTIE, R.H.	4936
-C-	
COLLIVER, H.J.	5715
-D-	
DAIGNEAU, P.J.	4976
DAVIDSON, V.L.	6845
DEMPSEY, J.	2217
	2540
	7759
DONNAN, B.	5692
DONOVAN, W.A.	4976
DOUGALL, David	2954
DRURY, E.C.	4438
-E-	
ELLIOTT, W.B.	7628
-F-	
FOOTE, HON. J., V.C.	3494

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
G -	
GILLIES, G.H.	4805
GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C.	2218
	2540
	3000
	3367
	4936
	5622
	5655
	5722
	7630
-H -	
HILL, N.	7626
-K-	
KILMAN, H.	6846
-L-	
LAMPORT, Mayor Allan	1961
LEAVINE, S.F.	4808
-M-	
MAGONE, C.R., Q.C.	1344
MANLEY, A.J.	2438
-Mc-	
McCRAE, A.	6842
McRUER, HON. J.C.	3437

NAMES

PAGES

-N-

NICKLE, W.M., Q.C.	1247
NIXON, Harry	1499

-O-

OLIVER, F.R.	1960
	3365
	3494
	4438
	4649
	6174
	7627
	7752
	7758

-P-

PORTER, HON. D.	7753
PRYDE, Thos.	1345
	2215

-R-

RATHBUN, M.E.	4506
ROGERS, Gov.S.	4503

-S-

STEWART, W.J.	330
	371
	1243
	1344
	1608
	2214
	2438
	2752
	2780
	3165
	3365
	3369

NAMES

PAGES

-S-

STEWART, W.J. (Cont'd)	4438
	4503
	4649
	4805
	4935
	4976
	4978
	5659
	5682
	5691
	6260
	6841
	7590
	7753

-T-

THOMPSON, Harold	2494
------------------------	------

-W-

WOOD, D.F.	4439
WREN, A.	6256
WRIGHT, E.G.V.	3000

PAROLE

<u>NAMES</u>		<u>PAGES</u>
	-B-	
BASHER, G.H.	.....	18 23 44 793 868 2247 2249 2263 2283 2285 2287 2311 2506 2508 6745 6751
BUNTON, W.	.....	6646 6709
BURROWS, Mrs. J.	.....	1141

-C-

COMMON, W.B., Q.C.	1571 1611
COUGHLAN, D.F.W.	.....	966 977
COULTER, Mrs. G.	.....	6688

-D-

DALE-HARRIS, Mrs. L.	7194 2114 2117 2120 2125 2130 2136 2143 2149 2155
DIX, Geo.	.....

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
-D- (Cont'd)	
DIX, Geo. (Cont'd)	6632 6645 6655 6671 6698 6713
DOWNER, Rev. A.W.	2603 2740 6709
-E-	
ELLIOTT, R.R.	1454 1457
-F-	
FOOTE, HON. U., V.C.	2740
-G-	
GARDINER, Magistrate W.	3904
GREEN, E.	1067
GOOD, Rev. C.	6659 6702
GORING, G.H.	3956
GOUDET, J.A.	745
GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C.	122 563 2122 2129 2252 2310 2743 5765 6652 6678 6746

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
-H-	
HORGAN, Gerald	6651 6693
-I-	
INGLES, Grant	731
-J-	
JAFFRAY, Dr. S.K.	4146 4160
JOHNSTON, A.	555 731 1052 2124 2145 6677
-L-	
LEAVINE, Dr. S.F.	6642 6661 6682
-M-	
MAGONE, C., Q.C.	1341 3112
MASON, D.C.	6715
MAYBIN, Wm.	6655 6693 6697 6712
MORROW, D.H.	868 2729

NAMES

PAGES

-Mc-

McCULLEY, Jos.	1634
McRUER, HON. J.C.	3434
	3460

-N-

NICKLE, W.M., Q.C.	804
	815
	849
	1067
	1531
	1888
	2019
	2132
	2143
	3431
	3446
	3451
	6642
	6651
NIXON, H.M.	1504
	1531

-O-

OLIVER, F.R.	548
	1141
	1458
	1610
	2605
	2608
	2742
	6743
	7746

NAMES

PAGES

-P-

PINKER, Rev. M.	5764
PORTER, HON. D.	7713
PRYDE, T.	123
	215
	1260
	2128
	2257
	3459
	6667

-R-

ROWLAND, Rev. D.	6642
	6667
	6675
	6689

-S-

SMITH, P.A.	532
	539
	544
	556
	4346
STEWART, W.J.	44
	96
	485
	793
	810
	1461
	1542
	2116
	2130
	2139
	2150
	2247
	2281
	2284
	2286
	2288
	2309
	2504
	2506
	2740

NAMES

PAGES

-S- (Cont'd)

STEWART, W.J. (Cont'd)	3341
	5764
	6089
	6234
	6632
	6743
	7202
	7722
	7727

-V-

VIRGIN, A.R.	83
	89
	122
	831

PROBATION

NAMES

PAGES

-A-

ABRAHAM, W.M.	5024
ANDERSON, HON. J.C.	5709
ANDREW, Roger	5660

-B-

BASHER, G.H.	5078
BERGERON, Magistrate	5587
BIGELOW, S.T.	6115
BRUNTON, N..	5496
BUNTON, Wallace	6647
BURROWS, Mrs. J.	1140

-C-

CLOUSE, Bruce	5058
CHISHOLM, John	5484
COMMON, W.B., Q.C.	1570
	1605
	1607
	5430
COUGHLAN, D.F.W.	889
	941
	946
	969
	975
	1901
	1934
	1937
	1941
	4182
	4209
	5092
	5369
	5385
CRAIG, D.V.	5014
	5015
	5024
	5498

NAMES

PAGES

-D-

DAIGNEAU, P.J.	4928
DALE-HARRIS, Mrs. L.	7191
DEMPSEY, J.	2730
	3615
	4445
DOWNER, Rev. A.W.	2594
	2603
	2607
	2707
	2734
	2795
	3469
	3619
	4445
	4988
	5008
	5014
	5018
	5062
	5680
	7197
DRURY, E.C.	4443

-E-

ELMORE, Magistrate T.E.	3479
------------------------------	------

-F-

FOOTE, HON. J., V.C.	2017
	2032
	2050
	2649
	2665
	2740
	2743
	2747
	3986
FRASER, HON. Judge	325

NAMES

PAGES

-G-

GALLAGHER, W.	5492
GARDINER, Magistrate W.	3917
	3923
GREEN, E.	3986
	1057
	1061
	1072
GRIFFIN, E.	1080
GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C.	1406
	953
	1939
	2731
	2800
	5009
	5062
	5064
	5305
	7217
	7722

-H-

HIMMELL, I.	7534
------------------	------

-J-

JAFFARY, Dr. S.K.	4145
JOHNSTON, Geo.	1052
	2050
JUDD, Canon	5481

-K-

KIRKPATRICK, J.R.H.	4810
	5485

-L-

LEAVINE, Dr. S.F.	956
	2608

NAMES

PAGES

-M-

MAGONE, C., Q.C.	1318
MANLEY, P.	3112
MORROW, D.	27322732
MOSS, Arthur	2733
	1253
	1264
MOTT, HON. H.	1277
	1281
	1285
	1293
	1295
MURDOCK, William	5067

-Mac-

MacGILL, Miss E.T.	7196
MacKINNON, D.I.	5740

-Mc-

McCULLEY, Jos.	1630
McQUIGGE, Jas.	3531
McRUER, HON. J.C.	3434
	3466
	3469

-N-

NEELANDS, C.F.	1710
	1718
	1842
NICKLE, W.M., Q.C.	946
	964
	2017
	5656
NIXON, Harry	1503

NAMES

PAGES

-O-

OLIVER, F.R.	1080
	1301
	1334
	1601
	1842
	2037
	2549
	2742
	2797
	3534
	3623
	3875
	3985
	4146
	4188
	5661
	5790
	7218
	7713
	7724
	7745

-P-

PINKER, Rev. Martin	5457
	5464
	5481
	5484
	5485
	5790
PORTER, HON. D.	7713
	7715
	7747

-R-

REUBEL, D.	1597
-----------------	------

NAMES

PAGES

-S-

ST. DENIS, Jos.	.....	5610
SCOTT, Edward	.....	5682
STEWART, V.L.	.....	1662
		1676
		1678
STEWART, W.J.	.....	801
		1057
		1071
		1115
		1197
		1273
		1317
		1596
		1624
		2689
		2730
		2735
		2795
		2818
		3341
		3530
		3596
		3919
		4182
		4205
		4366
		4369
		4442
		4445
		4591
		4810
		5008
		5015
		5025
		5058
		5059
		5062
		5079
		5092
		5304
		5587
		5648
		5659
		6104
		6524
		6855
		7202
		7218
		7528
		7672
		7712
		7723

NAMES

PAGES

-S- (Cont'd)

SUMPTER, Alfred Henry	4204
-----------------------------	------

-T-

TRUAISCH, J.J.	5644
TURNER, Frank	5661
	5304

-V-

VIRGIN, A.R.	6525
-------------------	------

RECIDIVISTS

NAMES

PAGES

-B-

BASHER, G.H.	.....	2691 4858
BUNTON, W.	.....	6044 6646 6681

-C-

CARTER, W.	.....	3171
COMMON, W.B., Q.C.	.....	1613 5428
CONNORS, D.J.	.....	1955
COUGHLIN, D.F.W.	.....	1921 1924 1931
COULTER, Mrs. G.	.....	6638

-D-

DEMPSEY, J.S.	.....	4005 7740
DIX, George	.....	6634 6636
DONAHUE, F.J.	.....	3897
DOWNER, A.W.	.....	2583 4234

-F-

FOOTE, HON. J., V.C.	.....	2690 3897 6233
FRASER, HON. Judge	.....	323

NAMES

PAGES

-G-

GREEN, E.	1386
GRIFFIN, E.	1386
GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C.	1209
	3896
	6406
	6636
	7730

-H-

HARLOFF, E.J.	3033
--------------------	------

-I-

IRWIN, R.G.	5497
------------------	------

-J-

JOHNSTON, A.	1351
-------------------	------

-L-

LEAVINE, Dr. S.F.	7268
LEGER, M.	3914

-M-

MAGONE, C.R., Q.C.	1351
	2856
MORROW, D.	2947
	3033

NAMES

PAGES

-Mc-

McCULLEY, J.	1636
McGILL, H.	3057
McRUER, HON. J.C.	3171
	3455

-N-

NICKLE, W.M., Q.C.	1923
	1946
	3455
NIXON, H.	6637
	1507

-O-

OLIVER, F.R.	2550
	3033
	6637
	7267

-P-

PINKER, M.	5497
	6038
PORTER, HON. D.	7741
PRYDE, T.	3897

-R-

ROWLAND, Rev. D.	6639
	6641

NAMES

PAGES

-3-

SANDERSON, C.	.....	654
SILCOX, A.P.	.....	709
SMITH, W.G.	.....	710
STEWART, W.J.	.....	6567
		6594
		654
		797
		2690
		3057
		3071
		3897
		4144
		4234
		4858
		5650
		6233
		6393
		6400
		6855
		7730

-T-

TENNANT, Dr. C.S.	.....	2094
		2106
		2112

-W-

WHYTE, D.R.	.....	4005
WILLOUGHBY, T.S.	.....	4453

-X-

"X", Mr.	4904
----------	-------	------

REHABILITATION

NAMES

PAGES

-A-

ABRAHAM, W.M.	4980
ATCHISON, Dr. J.B.	7681

-B -

BASHER, G.H.	52
	55
	874
	2263
	2347
	3746
	3925
	6395
	6396
BOTHWICK, W.B.	4574
BURROWS, Mrs. J.	1138

-C-

CHARTRAND, A.	7222
COUGHLAN, D.F.W.	964
COX, E.W.	3626
CRAIG, Ivan	5020

-D-

DALE-HARRIS, Mrs. L.	7194
DEMPSEY, J. S.	2674
	2728
	3626
	4369
	4378
	7423
	7751
DIXON, Dr. T. P.	2469

NAMES

PAGES

-D- (Cont'd)

DOWNER, A.W.	2595
	4291
	4384

-E-

ELLIOTT, R.	1453
------------------	------

-F-

FLINT, Rev. F.S.	4359
	4366
	4378

FOOTE, HON. J., V.C.	2012
	2050
	2674
	2746
	2761
	3631
	3925

FORWARD, James A.	334
FOSTER, C. J.	7422
FRASER, HON. Judge	323

-G-

GARDINER, W.	3923
GORING, George H.	3956
	3969
	3977
GREEN, E.	1062
GRIFFIN, Edward	1387
	1412
GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C.	98
	831
	1128
	2762
	7428
	7751

NAMES

PAGES

-I-

INGLE, Grant	727
--------------	-------	-----

-J-

JAFFRAY, Dr. S.K.	.....	4154
JENKINS, Rev. Wm.	.....	4168
JOHNSTON, A.	.....	7549
		714

-L-

LEAVINE, Dr. S.F.	54
		4105

-M-

MAGONE, C.R., Q.C.	3112
MANLEY, P.	.....	3739
		4909
MANN, Rev. W.E.	.....	4359
		4568
MORROW, D.	.....	119
		964
		2383
		2729
		2762
		2766

-Mc-

McCULLEY, Joseph	1627
		1650
McMASTER, D. G.	.....	4111
McQUIGGE, Jas.	.....	3519
McRUER, HON. J.C.	.....	3455

NAMES

PAGES

-N-

NEELANDS, C.F.	1711
NICKLE, W.M., Q.C.	1836
	794
	3455

-O-

OLIVER, F.R.	1054
	1607
	1847
	2557
	2742
	3519
	3629
	4292
	4372
	4376
	4534
	4573
	4901
	4907
	5790
	6926
	7426
	7746
	7748

-P-

POTTS, F.H.	4722
PRYDE, T.	2155

-S-

SANDERSON, C.	664
SCOTT, R.J.	5685
SILCOX, A.P.	714

NAMES

PAGES

/-S- (Cont'd)

SMITH, Patrick	522
	535
	4284
	4299
	4307
	4318
	4329
	4339
	4342
SPALTON, Philip	3722
	3724
	3739
STEWART, W.J.	97
	664
	715
	770
	793
	1210
	2262
	2347
	2760
	2799
	3364
	3630
	3746
	4150
	4239
	4290
	4299
	4318
	4347
	4361
	4370
	4377
	4380
	4411
	4429
	4534
	4537
	4901
	4907
	5061
	5294
	6396
	7421
	7425
	7629
	7712
	7750

NAMES

PAGES

-T-

TRACY, Mrs. J.M.	7196
TUCKER, Rev. E.J.G.	4374
TURNER, Frank	4379
	5294

-V-

VILLENEUVE, Rev. Fr.	5606
VIRGIN, A.R.	90
	100
	119
	144
	159
	180
	811
	850

-W-

WHYTE, Dalbert R.	4008
	4014
WILKINSON, Rev. M.P.	4364
	4405
WREN, A.	3630

-X-

"X" Mr.	4901
--------------	------

SALARIES

NAMES

PAGES

-B-

BARCLAY, James	303
BASHER, G.H.	509
	2183
	2195
	2350
	2385
	2435
	2875
	2911
	5337
	6283
	6288
	6350
	6361
	7432
	7434
BEATTIE, R.	7598
BOND, E.	3037
BOTHWICK, W.S.	4569
BRADLEY, G.E.	347

-C-

CAMPBELL, G.	4474
CARR, Lewis	4450
CHIVERS, Patrick	3658
CHURCHILL, Melvin	748
	3553
CLOUSE, Bruce	5055
COLLIVER, H.J.	5714
CONOVER, J.C.	7600
COUGHLAN, Lawrence	3849
CURTIN, J.A.	723
	2406

NAMES

PAGES

-D-

DEMPSEY, J.S.	.....	125 1122 1977 2183 2866 4450 5565 5655 5694 5903 6288 7174 7636
DENYES, Earl	.....	5727
DONGALL, David	.....	2942
DSUNER, A.W.	.....	674 2940 3538 4342 5641

-E-

ELLIS, Miss Eleanor	4109
---------------------	-------	------

-F-

FOOTE, HON. J., V.C.	.....	2866 2869 2871 5563
FORTES, E.P.	.....	3556
FORWARD, M.	.....	347
FOSTER, C.J.	.....	7404 7412 7429 7435
FRASER, HON. Judge	.....	323 328
FRICKER, Morris	.....	3853

NAMES

PAGES

G-

GILLIES, G.H.	4806
GORING, G.H.	3977
GRAHAM, W.D.	6810
GREEN, E.	3281
GRIFFIN, E.	1381
GROULX, Rene	4034
GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C.	110
	124
	2877
	2911
	4038
	4807
	5054
	5273
	5386
	5921
	6361
	7412

-H-

HAMILTON, R.G.	3252
HARLOFF, E.J.	3025
HICKS, G.A.	4047
HILL, N.	7627
HINCKS, Clifford	3071
HOWITT, Kenneth	3003

-I-

INGLE, Grant	734
--------------------	-----

-J-

JAMES, Wm.	4027
JOHNSTON, A.	678
	1960
	7442

NAMES

PAGES

-K-

KLAAS, Robert	3564
---------------	-------	------

-L-

LARMAND, Mrs.	3857
LAWSON, Wm.	.....	3324
LEAVINE, Dr. S.F.	.....	4808
LEGACE, J.D.H.	.....	6284
LOAN, William	.....	3551
		6806

-M-

MANLEY, A.J.	2433
		3562
		4069
MANLEY, Peter	.....	4451
		5640
MARTIN, E.M.	.....	6350
		5635
		5640
MATHISON, W.	.....	4579
MATTHEWS, F.J.	.....	5893
MILLER, M.C.	.....	4582
MORNINGSTAR, E.	.....	6852
MORROW, D.	.....	2399
		2829
		3016
MOTT, Judge H.	.....	1296
MOUSSEAU, L.M.	.....	3844
MOYER, C.F.	.....	4769
MURDOCH, William	.....	5055

-Mac-

MacLEAN, Dr. M.	3011
		6828

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
- Mc -	
McCALLUM, L.D.	3645
McCREARY, S.R.	3247
McCULLEY, Joseph	1628
McGILL, Jos.	1633
McINTOSH, W.R.	3061
McLEOD, Donald	5563
McMASTER, D.G.	3011
McQUIGGE, James	4109
	3527

-N-	
NEVIN, John	3269
NICKLE, W.M., Q.C.	5635
	5932
NIXON, H	1499
	1610
NOBLE, Alexander	1429

-O-	
OLIVER, F.R.	2194
	2866
	3002
	4476
	5270
	6350
	6428
	7167
	7168
	7174
	7411
	7435
O'NEIL, Patrick	3224

-P-	
PATTERSON, R.H.	1977
	5234
PRYDE, T.	7301
	7417
	7444

NAMES

PAGES

-R-

REGAMBAULT, Camile, F.	3851
REYNOLDS, Cornelius	3837
RITCHIE, James	3297
ROBINSON, J.M.	5054
ROGERS, S.	4474
	4476
ROLLINS, Miss Audrey	3008

-S-

SANDERSON, C.	591
	664
	674
	678
SCOTT, E.	2399
SHAVER, W.O.	5563
SLOANE, R.H.	358
SMITH, C.W.	4342
	4820
SMITH, P.A.	4342
SNYDER, Wm. J.	5557
STANTON, E.	5653
STEER, Dr. Kenneth	3286
STEWART, John	3053
STEWART, W.J.	2192
	2350
	2368
	2384
	2866
	2927
	2940
	2963
	3025
	3037
	3527
	4570
	4770
	4798
	4807
	4961
	5252
	5557
	5636
	5653
	5691
	5693

NAMES

PAGES

-S- (Cont'd)

STEWART, W.J. (Cont'd)	5721
	5893
	5931
	6282
	6350
	6361
	6804
	6806
	6835
	6853
	7167
	7169
	7177
	7272
	7403
	7600
STOCKLA, E.V.	3560

-T-

THOMAS, William	3263
TUDHOPE, E.W.	3276
TUNNA, R.J.	2402
TURNER, Frank	5268

-V-

VIRGIN, A.R.	109
-------------------	-----

-W-

WASSON, J.L.	3559
WATKINSON, Arthur	6804
WEBSTER, H.W.	5720
WRIGHT, G.	2866
	2869
	2871
	2911
	2927
	4790

NAMES

PAGES

-Y-

YORK, J.E.	4961
------------	-------	------

-Z-

ZAHORUK, Wm.	.....	3546
ZANNI, Fred	.....	3537

SEGREGATION

NAMES

PAGES

-A-

"A", Mr. (D-----McG-----)	5127
ATCHISON, Dr. J. D.	7658
	7681

-B-

BASHER, G.H.	58
	275
	2676
	2889
	3420
	3905
	3907
BIGELOW, S.T.	6134
BOTHWICK, W.S.	4573
BUNTON, W.	6670
BURROWS, Mrs. J.	1131
	1143

-C-

CARTER, W.	3174
CHILD, A.	3174
CORCORAN, Kevin	3319

-D-

DAUFMAN, H.L.	4818
DEMPSEY, J.S.	2896
DIXON, Dr. T.P.	2425
DIX, George	6636
DOWNER, A.W.	773
	2582
	2707
	2708
	2710
	4241

NAMES

PAGES

-F-

FLINT, Rev. F.S.	4605
FOOTE, HON. J., V.C.	2046
	2675
	2709
	2873
	2887
	2894
	2898
	3905
	4076

-G-

GREEN, E.	1067
GRIFFIN, E.	1410
GROULX, Rene	4033
GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C.	846
	1143
	1348
	2708
	4819
	4910
	6134
	6636
	7731

-H-

HARLOFF, E.J.	3033
--------------------	------

-J-

JAFFRAY, Dr. S.K.	4158
JOHNSTON, A.	231
	622
	2046
	2109
	4744

NAMES

PAGES

-K-

KIRKPATRICK, J.R.H.	4815
--------------------------	------

-M-

MAGONE, C.R., Q.C.	1349
MANLEY, P.	4453
MARSLAND, James	272
MASECAR, R.B.	4565
MORROW, D.	3414

-Mac-

MacLEAN, Dr. M.	6834
----------------------	------

-Mc-

McCULLEY, Joseph	1627
McG....D....(Mr. "A")	5127
McQUIGGE, James	3509
McRUER, HON. J.C.	3453

-N-

NEVIN, John	3270
NICKLE, W.M., Q.C.	1067
	2089
	3453
	4901
	6635

NAMES

PAGES

-O-

OLIVER, F.R.	.....	766
		800
		850
		3270
		3416
		3551
		4566
		4573
		4583
		4903
		4906
		6637
		7013

-P-

PINKER, Rev. M.	.....	6037
POTTS, F.H.	.....	4744
PRYDE, T.	.....	767

-S-

SANDERSON, C.	.....	669
		689
STEWART, J.	.....	3050
STEWART, W.J.	.....	270
		848
		1467
		2103
		2380
		2710
		3347
		3370
		3379
		3509
		4075
		4158
		4234
		4458
		4463
		4566
		4818
		4901
		4954

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
-S- (Cont'd)	
STEWART, W.J. (Cont'd)	5309 6133 6221 6231 6488 6833 6855 6999 7658
STOKES, Dr. A.B.	6490
-T-	
TENNANT, Dr. C.S.	2090 2103 2111
TURNER, Frank	5297
-V-	
VIRGIN, A.R.	847
-W-	
WHYTE, D.R.	4075
WOOD, D.F.	4438 4463
WRIGHT, Gerald	2887
-X-	
"X", Mr.	4896 4901 4909
-Y-	
YORK, J.E.	4954

TRADE TRAINING

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
-B--	
BASHER, G.H.	2229
BURROWS, Mrs. J.	1132
-D-	
DOWNER, A.W.	2583
-F-	
FOOTE, HON. J., V.C.	594 598
-G-	
GRUMMETT, W.J., Q.C.	758 768 2680
-J-	
JOHNSTON, George	697
-L-	
LAMPORT, Allan	1953 1963 1970

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
<p>-M-</p>	
MARSLAND, James	254
MORROW, D.	254
	595
<p>-Mc-</p>	
McCULLEY, Joseph	1643
<p>-O-</p>	
OLIVER, F.R.	192
	769
	4240
<p>-P-</p>	
PORTER, HON. D.	7733
PRYDE, Thomas	768
	4006
<p>-R-</p>	
ROBINSON, J. M.	5064
<p>-S-</p>	
STEWART, V.L.	1676
STEWART, W.J.	155
	174
	192
	2229
	2243
	4238
	6038
	7277
	7733

NAMES

PAGES

-V-

VIRGIN, A.R.	.....	126
		155

-W-

WHYTE, D.R.	4006
-------------	-------	------

-X-

"X", Mr.	4900
----------	-------	------

INDEX OF INSTITUTIONS VISITED

(and dates thereof)

- - - - -

<u>INSTITUTION</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOLUME REFERENCE</u>
	1953	
RIDEAU INDUSTRIAL FARM, (Burritt's Rapids, Ontario)	April 22,	Vol. III
ST. JOSEPH'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS (Alfred, Ontario)	April 23,	Vol. IV
CARLETON COUNTY JAIL, (Ottawa, Ontario)	April 23,	Vol. IV
BURWASH (Burwash, Ontario)	May 13-14,	Vol. VII Vol. VIII
	July 7,	Vol. XXIII
GUELPH REFORMATORY (Guelph, Ontario)	May 20,	-----
	Aug. 19,	Vol. XXXI
	Aug. 20,	Vol. XXXII
	Aug. 26,	Vol. XXXVI
	Sept. 30,	Vol. LVI
	Oct. 15,	Vol. LXV(2)
MERCER REFORMATORY (Toronto, Ontario)	May 22,	Vol. XII
MIMICO REFORMATORY (Mimico, Ontario)	June 10,	Vol. XV
DON JAIL (Toronto, Ontario)	June 23,	Vol. XIX

<u>INSTITUTION</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOLUME REFERENCE</u>
SUDEBURY DISTRICT JAIL	July 8,	Vol. XXIV
HOME OF GOOD SHEPHERD (Minnow Lake)	July 8,	Vol. XXV
MILTON COUNTY JAIL	July 9,	Vol. XXV
HAMILTON JAIL	Aug. 25,	Vol. XXXV
PORT ARTHUR DISTRICT JAIL	Sept. 2,	Vol. XL
KENORA DISTRICT JAIL	Sept. 3,	Vol. XLI
NIPISSING DISTRICT JAIL (North Bay, Ontario)	Sept. 8,	Vol. XLIV
MONTEITH INDUSTRIAL FARM	Sept. 10,	Vol. XLVI
BARRIE JAIL	Sept. 23,	Vol. LII
BRANTFORD JAIL	Sept. 24, (a.m.)	Vol. LIII
BURTCH INDUSTRIAL FARM	Sept. 24, (p.m.)	Vol. LIII
KITCHENER JAIL	Oct. 1,	Vol. LVII
LONDON COUNTY JAIL	Oct. 6,	Vol. LX
KENT COUNTY JAIL (Chatham, Ontario)	Oct. 7,	Vol. LXI
ESSEX COUNTY JAIL (Windsor, Ontario)	Oct. 7,	Vol. LXI

<u>INSTITUTION</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOLUME REFERENCE</u>
WAYNE COUNTY JAIL (Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.)	Oct. 8,	Not reported.
CORNWALL JAIL	Oct. 21,	Vol. LXIX
KINGSTON JAIL	Oct. 22,	Vol. LXX
BELLEVILLE JAIL	Oct. 22,	Vol. LXX
BRAMPTON REFORMATORY (Brampton, Ontario)	Oct. 29,	Vol. LXXIV
ONTARIO COUNTY JAIL (Whitby, Ontario)	Nov. 3,	Not reported.
ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS (Bowmanville, Ontario)	Nov. 3,	Not reported.
ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (Galt, Ontario)	Nov. 4,	Not reported.
HOME OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (Toronto, Ontario)	Nov. 5,	Not reported.
ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS (Cobourg, Ontario)	Nov. 10,	Not reported.
CITY HALL - Toronto "Bullpen" and Courts	Nov. 17,	Not reported.
TORONTO CHILDREN'S DETENTION HOME (311 Jarvis Street)	Nov. 17,	Not reported.

<u>INSTITUTIONS</u>	<u>DATE</u> 1953	<u>VOLUME</u> <u>REFERENCE</u>
ST. JOHN'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS (Toronto, Ontario)	Nov. 18,	Not reported.
ST. MARY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, (Downsview, Ontario)	Nov. 19,	Not reported.
ONTARIO BOARD OF FILM CENSORS, (Leaside, Ontario)	Nov. 20,	Not reported.
LINCOLN COUNTY JAIL (St.Catharines, Ontario)	Nov. 25, (a.m.)	Vol. LXXXVIII
WELLAND COUNTY JAIL (Welland, Ontario)	Nov. 25, (p.m.)	VOL. LXXXVIII
NEW YORK STATE RECEPTION CENTRE, (Elmira, N.Y.)	Dec. 3,	Not reported.
VICTORIA COUNTY JAIL (Lindsay, Ontario)	Dec. 9, (a.m.)	Not reported.
PETERBOROUGH COUNTY JAIL (Peterborough, Ontario)	Dec. 9, (p.m.)	Not reported.
THE TOMBS, (New York City, N.Y.)	Dec. 14,	Not reported.
WALKILL, (New York State)	Dec. 15,	Not reported.
NEW HURLEY, (Philadelphia, Penna.)	Dec. 16,	Not reported.

<u>INSTITUTIONS</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>VOLUME</u> <u>REFERENCE</u>
	<u>1954</u>	
OTTAWA, Ontario Conference with Hon. Mr. Garson	Jan. 19,	Not reported.
BOYS' TRAINING SCHOOL, Shawbridge, P.Q.	Jan. 20,	Not reported.
GIRLS' TRAINING SCHOOL, St. Bruno, P.Q.	Jan. 20,	Not reported.

INDEX OF LETTERS, DOCUMENTS, MEMORANDA, ETC.(In order of presentation)

Mr. Pryde, M.P.P.	70
Report from Rehabilitation Officer, Sault Ste. Marie to Department	152
Statement of Rehabilitation of Alcoholics at Mimico	159
Letter from Black to Chairman	461
Application for Secretaryship	461
Letter - Black to Chairman	463
Withdrawal of Application	463
Letter from Dr. Steere to Chairman	465
Letter, Elsie G. McGill to Chairman	472
Report of Joint Committee re Care Female Offenders	474
Letter from Miss M. R. Goodall re Elizabeth Fry Society	481
Report re "The Ontario Plan" - Col. Basher Resume of	489 864
Re: Radio Broadcast, May 10, 1953	502
Re: Mothers' Allowances - Mr. Plant	520
Re: Parole and Rehabilitation - Mr. Smith .	522
Address by Superintendent, Burwash to Incoming Inmates	568
Re: Parole and Rehabilitation Officers - Mr. Virgin	819
Re: Report of Macdonnell Commission re Don Jail Escapes - Col. Basher	864
Re: Rates of Commitments to Population - Col. Basher	884

INDEX OF LETTERS, DOCUMENTS, MEMORANDA, ETC.(In order of presentation)

Re: Instructions to Assistant Superintendents of Institutions - Col. Basher . . .	879
Re: List of Magistrates' Sentences, including "No parole nor clemency - Col. Basher . . .	883
Re: "Probation" - Mr. Coughlan	891
Supplementary - Mr. Coughlan	1901
Re: Mercer Reformatory - Professional Women's Clubs of Ontario	1028
Re: Discussion on "Probation in Canada"	1043
To Mr. Grummett, M.P.P.	1150
To Mr. Dempsey - B.... F....,	1153
Re: Alcoholic Anonymous	1153
To Chairman - Sheriff at Sudbury	1154
Re: Juveniles in Jails	1155
Report - D.W.F. Coughlan	1156
Re: E.... R.... P.....,	1156
To Mr. Coughlan, from E.... R.... P....., . . .	1156
Memo, Guelph Supt. to Minister, 12/2/52	1163
Memo, Guelph Supt. to Finnie, 12/8/52	1166
Memo, Guelph Supt. to Minister, 12/11/52	1167
Memo, Guelph Supt. to Finnie, 12/15/52	1168
Report on Inspection of Mercer	1181
Report of Subcommittee re Central Place for Executions	1191
Report of Subcommittee on Probation	1197
Letter - Mr. Grummett to Chairman re Burritt's Rapids Inmate	1203

Report on Inmates interviewed at Burritt's Rapids - Mr. Grummett	1208
To be held in escrow	1208
Advice to Inmates at Guelph re rules, regulations and knowledge of institution	1210
Report by Judge Macdonnell re Multiplicity of Control	1244
Article by J. McCulley, "Parole in lieu of Jail"	1301
Annual Report, Mimico Reformatory, 1952, 1953	1320
Letter - Mr. Magone to Chairman re Sentences .	1540
Address by Mr. Joseph McCulley, "Recent Trends in Penal Reform in Canada" .	1684
Letter to Mr. Grummett re a certain mental case	1707
Brief on "Probation" by Mr. Neelands	1711
Brief on "European Conferences" by Mr. Neelands	1724
Diary re European Conference - Mr. Neelands .	1752
Report - re cases at Rideau presumed to be under 21	1858
Letter from Mr. Downer to Chairman	1867
Letter - Col. Basher to Chairman re detailed costs	1868
Letter - Mr. Cudney to Chairman re Salary of Secretary	1868
Letter - Mr. Cudney to Chairman	1870
Letter - Himel to Chairman re appointment for Association for Civil Liberties	1870

Letter - Mrs. Curran to Mr. Grummett re Repeaters	1872
Pamphlet from India, "How the Juvenile Delinquency problem is solved in India" - Mr. Oliver	1876
Readers Digest (July) "Make the first step in Crime the last"	1877
Memo: Provincial Economist to Chairman re School Children in next 10-year period.	1878
Resolution re cessation of building plans . . .	1894
Statement by Dr. Jaffray re "Recidivism" - Mr. Coughlan	1931
Extract from "1950 Dominion Criminal Statistics" re youthful offenders - Mr. Coughlan	1945
Extract from 1950 Report of Commissioner of Prisons - England	1946
Extract from Transcript of Proceedings re consultation with Minister re additional accommodations	1996
Extract from letter from Mimico Fire Chief to Minister re fire hazards at Reformatory, December, 1951	2002
Letter, Chairman to Minister, June 8, 1953 . .	2068
Letter, Col. Basher to Chairman, June 9, 1953 .	2070
Letter, Col. Basher to Chairman, re cost of meals	2161
Letter, Col. Basher to Chairman, June 23, 1953, re recent Escapes	2167
Letter, Col. Basher to Chairman, June 24, 1953, re Briefs (a) Seniority of Positions, etc., (b) main office employees, (c) salary ranges of officials, and (d) guards leaving service	2182

Re: Seniority of Positions, etc. Sched. I	2182 (et seq.)
Re: List of Main Office Staff Sched. II	" "
Re: Salary ranges, officials in Reformatories, Industrial Farms and Training Schools Sched. III	" "
Re: Guards leaving Service Sched. IV	" "
Letter, Col. Basher to Secretary, June 24, 1953, re Juveniles at Sudbury.	2199
Letter, Col. Basher to Secretary, June 24, 1953, re Conditions at Sudbury	2202
Letter, Mr. Coughlan to Chairman, June 23, 1953, re "Present Probation Facilities"	2203
Letter, Mr. White to Chairman	2274
Letter, Mr. McCulley to Chairman	2275
Letter, Mr. Eakins to Chairman	2277
Letter, Mayor Lamport to Chairman	2278
Report re Commissions, New Brunswick and Saskatchewan re prison investigations. .	2280
Table - Ratio of custodial staffs to inmates of Reformatories	2290
Table - Statistics re Reformatories, etc. .	2290
Table - Employees at Institutions	2291
Table - Daily Inmate Population	2292
Cost per Inmate per Year	2292
Cost of Foodstuffs for Inmates . .	2296
Letter, Colonel Basher to Secretary	2301
Letter, Colonel Basher to Secretary	2303
Letter, Holstein Breeders to Mr. Sanderson	2331

Menu - Sudbury District Jail	2412
	2487
Statement - People serving time from Outside Points since January 1, 1953	2441
Statement - Juveniles committed to Jail since January 1, 1953	2443
Re: Sudbury and Burwash - Dr. T.P. Dixon	2447
	2500
Letter - Mayor Lamport to Chairman re Langstaff and Concord	2475
Letter to Chairman re Inmate J.... W....,	2478
	2498
Extracts from Proceedings re Sudbury District Jail	2491
Letter - Colonel Basher to Secretary re salary range of Farm Superintendent and Farmers	2504
Letter - Hon. Mr. Phillips to Chairman	2575
Letter - Colonel Basher to Chairman	2576
Reports:	
(1) Report of the Council of Central After-care Association, 1949-1950	2577
(2) Report of the Council of Central After-care Association, 1950-1951	2577
(3) The annual report of the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies, Inc., for the year ended March 31, 1952	2577
(4) Report of the Committee on Dis- charged Prisoners' Aid Societies	2577
(5) The Criminal Justice Act, 1948	2577
(6) Probation of Offenders - the Probation Rules, 1950	2577

Reports:

(7) Prisons and Borstals, England and Wales	2577
(8) The Probation Service, its objects and its organization	2577
Letter from hon. Minister of Lands and Forests	2717
Letters from Mr. Coughlan, Col. Basher and Mr. Downer, to Mr. Stewart re Prison Population	2754
Letter - Col. Basher to Mr. Stewart re Prison Population	2756
Letter - Mr. Wren, M.P.P., to Mr. Stewart, 8/19/53	3079
Letter - Mr. Nickle, Q.C., to Mr. Stewart 8/18/53	3082
Extract from letter, Mr. Gibson to Mr. Nickle, Committee's actions re . . .	3083 3084
Letter - Mr. Donovan to Mr. Stewart, 8/18/53	3085
Letter, Inmate J. L. B..... to Chairman . .	3131
Letter, Col. Basher to Chairman, 7/23/53 . .	3136
Report - re Hamilton City Jail, Mr. Nixon to Mr. Caldwell, December 20, 1949 .	3188
Brief - Civil Service Association, Guelph. .	3261
Letter - Mr. Cudney to Chairman, May 19, 1953	3329
Letter - Mr. Maybin to Chairman	3424
Letter - Mr. Nickle, Q.C. to Chairman . . .	3427
Letter - Mr. Ayres to Mr. Howard	3689 3692 3710 3754
Letter - Rev. Mr. M. W. Pinker to Committee re coming visit	4087

Letter - Ex-inmate, Burwash to Mr. Dempsey.	4090
Letter - from Mr. Nickle, Q.C.	4090
Letter - from Mr. C. R. Magone, Q.C.	4091
Letter - from Mr. R. Ayres to Mr. Stewart re J.... D.....	4092
Letter - from Mr. L. J. F. Fell to Mr. Stewart	4175
Report from Coroner's Inquest re Joseph Dudzic	4176
Letter - from Paice to Secretary	4214
Letter - Hon. Mr. Phillips to Secretary	4215
Report - Mag. Burbidge - Hamilton	4216
Brief by - Rev. E. J. G. Tucker "Qualified Visitors to Prisoners"	4354
Extract - "English Prisons & Borstal System"	4357
Report by Mr. Rathbun, City Fire Inspector to Sheriff Campbell	4488
Report - Mr. G. E. Huff, January 22, 1949 to Superintendent of Construction, Dept. of Public Works, Brampton	4545
Report - Mr. M. E. Rathbun, Fire Inspector to Mr. Hooper, August 12, 1949	4550
Letters - Mr. G. E. Huff, Fire Inspector to Mr. H. M. Hooper, Aug. 24, 1949	4553
Letters - Col. G. H. Basher to Mr. Stewart.	4594
Report - Mr. R. Ayres to Col. G. H. Basher	4604
Letter - Col. Basher to Secretary	4608
Report - Royal Commission 1938, Section 35 re: Mentally Ill	4621
Letter - Colonel Basher to Mr. Stewart re Grants	4622

Letter - Colonel Basher to Mr. Stewart . . .	4629
re: Mentally Ill	
Letter - re: extending enquiry into 1954 . . .	4848
Letter - from Hon. Arthur Welsh, Provincial Secretary	4849
Letter - from Hon. Willard S. Gemmell, Minister of Lands and Forests . . .	4852
Letter - from Hon. William K. Warrender, Minister of Planning & Development.	4852
Letter - from Hon. W. Griesinger, Minister of Public Works	4852
Letter - from Hon. F. S. Thomas, Minister of Agriculture	4852
Letter - from Hon. G. H. Dunbar, Minister of Municipal Affairs . . .	4852
Letter - from Hon. Dana Porter, Q.C. Attorney-General	4852
Letter - from Sir Lionel Fox to Secretary. .	4852
Extract from "The New Criminal Code as the Service Worker Sees It"	4853
Letters from Colonel Basher to Mr. Stewart .	4854
	4856
	4861
	4864
	4870
	4871
Letter - Colonel Basher to Mr. Oliver . . .	4874
Press Clipping re Kitchener Inquest, October 5, 1953	4912
Letter - Mr. Herbert, M.P.P., to Secretary .	4913
Letter - Hon. Mr. Cecile to Secretary . . .	4914
Letter - Hon. Mr. Phillips to Secretary . .	4914

Letter - Mr. Turner to Secretary	4914
Letter - Mr. Moyer to Secretary	4914
Letter - Secretary to Mr. Wright	4915
Extract from "Globo & Mail", Sept. 30, 1953 .	4927
Letter from Mr. Nickle, Q.C.	5071
Menu, Wayne County Jail	5072
Letter - Basher to Chairman, Oct. 9/53 . . .	5098
Letter - Appleton to Chairman, Oct. 6/53 . .	5099
Letter McG..... to Secretary	5100
Copy of Probation Act	5101
Letters from various Members	5109
Report re D.... McG.... (Mr. "A") of Don . .	5131
Letters re Pinker meeting	5168
Letter re Mr. "B" - Mr. Grummett	5170
Letter - Rupert to Secretary	5178
Table: Inmates' Clothing, Galt	5247
" " " Bowmanville . . .	5248
Statements re	5252
Total salaries	5252
Cost per inmate	5253
Re: Production values	5257
Farm Recoveries	5257
Letter from Elizabeth Fry Society	5321
Letter from Mr. Wardrope, M.P.P.	5322
Letter from Mr. Fishleigh	5322
Letter from Guelph Ministerial Association .	5322
Letter from Col. Basher re B...F....., Burwash	5325

Letter from Inmate B... F...., Burwash . . .	5325
Letter to Minister of Justice	5327
Letter from Col. Basher re visiting U.S.Inst. . . .	5329
Copy of Letter, Col. Basher to Commissioner O.P.P. re Kent County Headquarters . . .	5331
Letter to Mr. Downer - Anonymous	5388
Postscript to	5403
Letter from H... F.... to Chairman	5407
Letter from Mr. Coughlan to Secretary . . .	5412
Report - Mr. Morrow re Prison Conference . .	5443
Letter - Judge Brennan to Kennedy 10/20 . .	5560
Resolution - Council, 3 United Counties . .	5574
Letter from Mr. Coughlan	5800
Letter from Mr. Morningstar, M.P.P.	5800
Letter from Colonel Basher	5800
Letter from Mr. Hamilton	5804
Letter to Chairman re Don Jail	5806
Amendment to Criminal Code - proposed . . .	5806
Menu "Don Jail" June 14-23, 1953	5818
Letter from Mr. Pryde, M.P.P.	5830
Letter from Mr. McPhee, M.P.P.	5831
Letter from Burwash Inmate	5831
Letter from Governor, Kingston Jail to Mr. Nickle, M.P.P., re Storage of Tile. . .	5835
Letter from Mr. Irving Himmell	5887
Letter from Mr. Hamilton	5887

Letter re: Salaries of Staffs	5933
Report - Mr. Coughlan	6039
Menu - Brampton	6074
Letter from Mr. Lyons, M.P.P.	6074
Letter from Col. Basher re: Jail Salaries	6074
Letter from Eunice Wishart to Chairman	6076
Letter from Soroptimist Club, Fort William	6080
Letter from Col. Basher re W.... S....	
Letter from W.... S.... to Chairman	6082
Medical Statement re W.... S....	6085
Report - Regulations of Highway Traffic Act	6087
Letter from Col. Basher re Books re: training, treatment and after-care	6087
Transcript from Proceedings, June 24, 1953	6088
Request to Attorney-General re Appointment of Senior Magistrate	6105
Report re Whitby Jail visit	6149
Motion - Ontario County Council Re: Female Inmates	6153
Report - re Committee's visit to Bowmanville	6156
Report - (extract from) Chief Inspector to Sheriff, Whitby County	6177
Letter from Mr. Kerin to Chairman	6201
Letter from B.... to Chairman	6201
Letter from Mr. Sanderson to wife of inmate	6201
Telegram re: Gluek Predictive Tests	6203 6321

Letter re: J...F... & H... B....	6203
Report of hearing at Galt	6210
Motion to rescind earlier motion re Millbrook	6238
Letter Col. Basher to Chairman re: M... S.....	6217
Record of M... D.... B....	6219
Letter Mr. Hill replying to Telegram re Gluek Predictive Test	6321
Letter Col. Basher to Chairman re Chatham . . .	6321
Letter C... H.... to Mr. Carl Ayre, M.P. . . .	6328
Record of C... H....	6327
Letter Col. Basher to Chairman re: C... H.... .	6329
Letter Hon. Mr. Phillips to Chairman	6333
Letter re: Tobacco for Inmates	6335
Motion re: List of properties	6338
Report of Visit to Home of Good Shepherd . . .	6341
Letter Col. G. H. Basher, Nov. 10/53 to Mr. Stewart	6346
Re: Turnover of Guards	6346
Summary of Staff changes from Jan. 1/53 to Oct. 3/53	6347
Letter Secretary of Parole Board to Mr. Stewart	6348
Letter Col. Basher to Mr. Stewart, Nov. 12/53 .	6349
Re: Total receipts of income by Dr.W.H. Hill, Total Jail	6349
Intake, Toronto Jail for 12 months	6349
Synopsis of meeting, Nov. 10/53, Cobourg . . .	6352
Statement, Training School pupils who have served sentences in adult institutions . . .	6376

Statement, The Daily per Capita dietary cost for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1953 . .	6378
Statement of tobacco issued to reform institutions for fiscal year ended March 31, 1953	6380
Extract from Time Magazine re homosexuals . .	6480
Letter Hon. Mr. Harris to Chairman, Nov. 4/53 .	6549
Section XV, Family Refuge Act	6565
Psychological report on M... A....	6569
Judgment Mr. Justice Middleton re Bowyer . . .	6585
Letter Col. Basher to Chairman re amounts paid to municipalities	6607
Letter Mr. From to Chairman, Nov. 13/53 . . .	6611
Letter Col. Basher to Chairman re J.C.S. . . .	6612
Letter from J.... S.....	6613
Letter Col. Basher to Chairman, Nov. 16/53 re C. E. Phillips	6615
Letter Phillips to Col. Basher, Nov. 10/53 . .	6615
Letter Col. Basher to Chairman, Nov. 17/53 re M... M....	6617
Table - from H. S. Rupert re admissions Children's Observation Home	6619
Report re St. John's Training School, Boys . .	6624
Brief - Dr. Good re Parole	6702
Statement re Parole violations, January 1 to September 16, 1953	6711
Motion re Conference with Hon. Mr. Garson . .	6718
Extract from newspaper re new wing, St. Catharines Hospital	6719
Letter from Dr. Reaman to Chairman	6723

Letter from Magistrate Watt (Guelph) to Chairman	6723
Letter from Col. Basher re mentally ill D.P's.	6729
Letter from Col. Basher re cell accommodation Chatham	6731
Letter from F... W... S.... to Chairman . . .	6732
Letter from Mr. Watson to Chairman	6734
Letter from Mr. Common to Mr. Grummett	6773
Letter from Mr. Cork to Mr. Grummett	6774
Letter from Mrs. Marshall to Mr. Grummett . .	6775
Letter from Mr. McQuire to Mr. Grummett . . .	6777
Memo to Sheriff from Hollott re employment in Lincoln County Jail	6784
Routine Orders, Lincoln County Jail	6814
Brief - Dr. MacLean re Welland County Jail . .	6821
Letter from Joint Committee re Female Offenders	6881
Pamphlet re:	6884
McLean's Magazine re Girls Training School, Galt	6886
McLean's Magazine re article by Beverley Baxter	6886
Document, Feb. 24, 1944, from Parole Board . .	6958
Parole Act, 1946	6958
Article - Toronto Telegram re "Penitentiaries"	6958
Article - Toronto Daily Star, Nov. 27/53 re "Parole and Probation"	6958
Letter - Bertha Myers to Toronto Telegram . .	6959
Brief - extracts from - Dr. G. E. Reaman . . .	6960
Letter, Nov. 9, 1953 from Joint Committee . . .	7025

Letter from Col.Basher re M.....S.....	7029
Letter from Sheriff Villiers, Lincoln County re M.....S.....	7029
Letter from Hon.Mr.Harris to Mr.Stewart.	7035
Letter from Col.Basher, re reports of female refugees	7036
Letter from Dept.of Welfare re female refugees.	7036
Letter, Joint Committee Women's Reform,to Mr. Stewart	7042
Addresses - Penal Conference	7049
Letter from Col.Basher re Mr.Sanderson,Burwash	7049
Letter from The Christian Social Council of Canada to Mr. Stewart.	7050
Letter from Col. Basher re Consolidated Profit and Loss Statement of 1953.	7052
Re: Consolidated Industrial Profit and Loss Statement for year ending Mar.31,1953	7057
Re: Report of Farm Administrator	7058
Guelph	7058
Burtch Industrial Farm.	7059
Monteith Industrial Farm	7061
Rideau Industrial Farm	7063
Re: Appendix I,Departmental Milk Production.	7065
Appendix II,Cost of milk production, Burwash, 1952-53.	7066
Appendix III,Cost of Beef Production,Burwash, 1952-53	7068
Appendix IV, Cost of Hogs, Guelph.	7069
Appendix V, Potatoes, Production	7070
Annual consumption of	7070
Appendix VI, Potato account,Monteith,1953.	7071
Appendix VII, Fruits and Vegetables harvested to Sept.30,1953	7072
Appendix VIII, Poultry Account, Mimico, Fiscal year, 1952-53.	7073

Appendix IX, Re: Greenhouse production, Guelph.	7074
Letter from Mr.S.P.Hollott re comments by Goal staff	7081
Letter from Col.Basher re employment of part- time personnel	7083
Letter from Brother Francis,St.Johns'Training School	7085
Letter from Col.Basher,Nov.25,1953, re former inmate	7091
Letter from, re former inmate	7091
Letter from Miss Nora Lea,Protestant Children's Home	7099
Re: Cost of clothing.	7099
Letter from Col. Basher re statement of "Y". . .	7102
Letter, Mr. Nickle to Chairman	7105
Extract-Globe & Mail, re habitual criminals. . .	7108
Letter, Secretary to Col. Basher	7115
Letter, Children's Aid Society	7125
Report re Elmira, N.Y.	7133
Article, Toronto Telegram re employment of inmates	7139
Article, Montreal Gazette	7139
Strap and lash - Dept.of Reform Institutions . .	7149
Article re Corporal Punishment	7155
Letter from Dept. Atty-General	7181
Letter re inmate of Mimico	7181
Letter to Mr.Dempsey re Inmate of Mimico	7183
Brief - Joint Committee	7187

Letter to Mr.Grummett from Denmark.	7223
Letter from Mr.Myers,M.P.P. to Chairman	7227
Letter from Mr. Allen to Chairman	7227
Letter from Col. Basher re Juvenile Records . .	7231
Letter from Commissioner R.C.M.P. to Col.Basher	7232
Letter from Col.Basher to Chairman re Mainten- ance of prisoners at Don	7237
Table re maintenance of prisoners at Don. . . .	7238
Table re maintenance of prisoners at Mercer . .	7239
Letter from Col. Basher to Chairman, re cost of meals	7243
Table of - inmates and staff	7244
Article - Toronto Daily Star re resignation of member	7259
Article - Timmins Press " "	7261
Article - Hamilton Spectator " "	7262
Letter to Chairman re dishonest lawyer	7308
Letter to S. K. Jaffray, Dec. 14, 1953	7311
Letter to Hon. Mr. Garson to Chairman	7314
Letter to W. H. Clark to Chairman	7317
Statement attached	7318
Letter from G. E. Reaman to Mr. Grummett . . .	7325
Letter to Mr. Grummett - not reported	7327
Letter from J. A. Graham to Col. Basher	7327
Memo from Dr. L. E. German to Supt. Mimico Reformatory	7328
Re: Extract from Readers' Digest	7333
Re: Extract from Globe & Mail	7333

Letter from Col. Basher to Chairman December 23, 1953	7333
Letter from Farm Administrator to Col. Basher, December 16, 1953	7334
Tables attached	7334
Letter from G. M. Kendall, Elmira, N.Y.	7376
Letter from Col. Basher re pay in American Institutions	7377
Letter from Col. Basher re fuel at Monteith . .	7378
Letter from Col. Basher re Inmate, Sault Ste. Marie	7381
Menu, District Jail, Sault Ste. Marie	7382
Letter from Rev. Pinker to Chairman	7385
Letter from L. V. Kirkpatrick, Hamilton	7386
Report re Fire Inspection City Jail, Hamilton .	7386
Letter from Mr. From re Mr. F....	7390
Letter from G. M. Hay, Canadian Mental Health Association	7393
Salary Schedules from other Jurisdictions . . .	7403
Brief, Welfare Council of Toronto and District.	7447
Statement re "Crime and Delinquency" by Mr. Griffin	7459
Brief - Association for Civil Liberties	7502
Brief - Doctor Berry, Association for Civil Liberties	7512
Statement re Salary range - Canada and United States	7599
Letter from Donald Moore to Chairman.	7640
Letter from N.Y. Hotel Manager to Chairman . . .	7641

Telegram from Hon. Mr. Garson.	7641
Letter re No. of prisoners in Ontario Reformatories and Industrial Farms from Colonel Basher	7645
Telegram, Mr. McGrath to Chairman.	7647
Extract from Readers' Digest	7648
Report re Elmira Clinic	7666
Letter, McGrath to Chairman Jan. 6, 1954.....	7692
Statement, Canadian Welfare Council.....	7693
Statement, personnel Canadian Welfare Council	7703
Statement by Basher, re ex-penitentiary prisoners	7728
Statement by Basher re Mimico brick industry	7729
Letter, Basher to Chairman re number of inmates in Reformatories and Industrial Farms	7738

E R R A T A

- Vol. I Page 22, line 6: Change "ups" to "walks".
Page 36, line 10: Change "you" to "he" and
"us" to "you".
- Vol. VI Page 467, line 13: Change "Myrnes" to
"Byrnes".
Page 503, line 12: Change "pulling" to
"puttings".
Page 535, Change page number to
"525".
- Vol. XIII Page 1173, Between lines 13 and 14,
insert "THE CHAIRMAN".
- Vol. XIV Page 1252, Following line 5, insert
"THE DEPONENT".
Page 1272, Indicate deponent is
NOT sworn.
Page 1282, line 9: Change "8" to "80".
Page 1288, line 10: Insert "more" between
"him" and "trouble".
- Vol. XVI Page 1476, line 15: Insert "Q" before
beginning of line.
line 23: Change "A" to "Q".
line 25: Insert "Q" before
beginning of line.
Page 1484, line 5: Change "off" to
"offenders".

- Vol. XVI Page 1558, line 19: Change "Depar" to
"Department".
- Page 1595, line 6: Change "subject" to
"opinion".
- Page 1642, line 22: Insert "cannot" between
"I" and "speak".
- Vol. XIX Page 1985, line 23: Change "prescribe" to
"subscribe".
- Page 2032, line 9: Change "unnecessary" to
"necessary".
- line 22: Change "treatment to
"arrangement".
- Vol. XX Page 2115, line 15: Change "slip" to "split".
- Page 2070, line 14: Change "June 2nd" to
"June 9th".
- Page 2138, line 24: Change "Cochrane" to
"Coughlan".
- Page 2183, lines 6, Change "Psychiatrist"
9,14,19: to "psychologist".
- Page 2184, line 3: Change "Psychiatrist"
to "psychologist".
- Vol. LXXI Page 5770, line 10: Delete "at Ottawa".
- Vol. LXXIX Page 6278, line 6: Change "woman" to "man".
- Vol. LXXXI Page 6403, line 22: Delete one "Their Sales".
- Vol. LXXXII " 6415, line 20: Change "ogith" to
"light".
- Page 6436, Change Number to
"6436" from "6486".
- Page 6447, line 10: Change "here" to "hear".

- Vol. LXXXV Page 6591, line 8: Insert "Act" after
"House of Refuge"
- Vol. LXXXVII " 6730, line 6: Insert "Colonel Basher"
before word "since".
- Vol. LXXXVIII " 6839, line 8: Change "capital" to
"corporal".
- Vol. XCI Page 7080, line 20: Change "Peas" to "Beef".

Vol. LXXXV Page 6201, line 8: Insert "and" after
"house of Belling"

Vol. LXXXVII " 6730, line 6: Insert "Colonel Barker"
before word "sinner".

Vol. LXXXVIII " 6839, line 8: Change "capital" to
"corporal".

Vol. LXXI Page 7060, line 20: Change "Pearl" to "Pearl"

3 1761 11466451 9

